

Michigan Child Support Formula Manual

1998

Friend of the Court Bureau
State Court Administrative Office
P.O. Box 30048
Lansing, Michigan 48909



1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

**Michigan
Child Support Formula
Manual**

**1998
Tenth Revision**

John D. Ferry, Jr.
State Court Administrator
State Court Administrative Office
P.O. Box 30048
Lansing, Michigan 48909

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface	iv
Purpose of this Formula	v
I. Statutory Requirements	1
A. Application of and Deviation from the Formula	1
B. Requirement to Investigate and to Petition for Modification	1
C. Minimum Threshold Amount	2
II. Determining Net Income	3
A. Sources and Variations in Income	3
B. Children's Income	4
C. Overtime and Second Jobs	5
D. Social Security Retirement/Disability Benefits	5
E. Deferred Compensation/Individual Retirement Account (IRA)	6
F. Inheritances, One-Time Gifts	6
G. Means Tested Sources of Income	6
H. Identifying Net Income	7
I. Imputation of Income	8
J. Non-Income Producing and Low-Income Producing Assets	9
K. Allowable Deductions from Gross Income	9
L. Pre-Existing Support Orders	10
M. Other Minor Children	11
N. Stepchildren	12
O. Special Considerations in Determining Income	14
III. Calculating Child Support Amounts	17
A. Calculating Child Support Using Table III	17
B. Calculating Child Support Using Support Schedules	21
C. Calculation of Child Support in Low/No Income Cases	21
D. Calculation of Child Support in High Income Cases	24
IV. Miscellaneous Provisions	25
A. Different Custody Arrangements For Different Children	25
B. Shared Economic Responsibility	26
C. Parenting Time Abatement	27
D. Health Care Expenses	28
E. Child Care Expenses	29
F. Third Party Custodians	32
G. Stipulated Agreements	32
H. Ex Parte and Temporary Orders	33
I. Child Support Recommendations in Contested Custody Cases	35
Appendix A: Statutory Requirements for Support Investigations	37
Appendix B: Support Related Guidelines	43
Appendix C: Support Schedules	49
One Child Support Schedule	51
Two Children Support Schedule	59
Three Children Support Schedule	67
Four Children Support Schedule	75
Five or More Children Support Schedule	83

Preface

The Michigan Friend of the Court Act of 1982 and the Federal Child Support Enforcement Amendments of 1984 require the State Court Administrative Office's Friend of the Court Bureau to develop "a formula to be used in establishing and modifying as a guideline in recommending a child support amount. The formula shall be based upon the needs of the child and the actual resources of each parent." MCL 552.519(3)(a)(vi); MSA 25.176(19)(3)(a)(vi), 42 USC 667(467)(a). "The child support formula developed by the bureau . . . shall be used as a guideline in recommending child support" by the Friend of the Court offices (emphasis added). MCL 552.505(e); MSA 25.176(5)(e).

A subcommittee of the Friend of the Court Advisory Committee began work on this guideline in 1983. The subcommittee, popularly known as the Child Support Guideline Committee, extensively reviewed methodologies currently in use for determining child support in Michigan and nationwide, held public hearings, conducted original research and received input from professional economists and other researchers. A final report was submitted to the Friend of the Court Advisory Committee in May of 1986.

The Friend of the Court Advisory Committee, after receiving public comment, first adopted the guideline in December of 1986, effective May, 1987. The Advisory Committee established a standing Subcommittee to review comments and to make recommendations for the periodic update of the child support guideline.

The formula will be reviewed at least every four years as required by federal legislation, more commonly referred to as the Family Support Act of 1988. Comments should be made in writing to:

Friend of the Court Advisory Committee
c/o State Court Administrative Office
P.O. Box 30048
Lansing, MI 48909

Additional copies of this document are available for \$5.00, prepaid. Make check or money order payable to the State of Michigan and send a request to:

Department of Management and Budget
Office Services Division
Publications Section
P.O. Box 30026
Lansing, Michigan 48909

Purpose of this Formula

The formula is based on common factors which are appropriate for use in the determination of child support obligations. The factors include parental income, family size and ages of children. Based on these factors, the formula provides for appropriate support amounts in divorce judgments, paternity orders, family support orders and other cases involving the support of children.

Use of the formula is required in establishing child support recommendations in domestic relations cases. The formula will insure greater uniformity by those who make recommendations and increase predictability for those who require child support orders.

There may be special cases where the formula cannot be relied on exclusively. For these cases, the formula will provide the court and friend of the court with points of reference from which a support determination can be made. In addition, it is anticipated that this document will assist parents in reaching agreements on the appropriate level of child support at the time of a divorce or other domestic relations proceeding, or upon modification of a previous order.

I. Statutory Requirements

A. Application of and Deviation from the Formula

The court is required to set support at the level recommended by the Formula, whether or not the parties agree on the amount of support, except where it would be "unjust or inappropriate" to follow the Formula. The same standard applies to the Friend of the Court office when making support recommendations. Each of the enabling statutes state:

- "(2) Except as otherwise provided in this section, the court shall order support in an amount determined by application of the child support formula developed by the state friend of the court bureau. The court may enter an order that deviates from the formula if the court determines from the facts of the case that application of the child support formula would be unjust or inappropriate and sets forth in writing or on the record all of the following:
- (a) The support amount determined by application of the child support formula.
 - (b) How the support order deviates from the child support formula.
 - (c) The value of property or other support awarded in lieu of the payment of child support, if applicable.
 - (d) The reasons why application of the child support formula would be unjust or inappropriate in the case.
- (3) Subsection (2) does not prohibit the court from entering a support order that is agreed to by the parties and that deviates from the child support formula, if the requirements of subsection (2) are met."

See: MCL 552.15; MSA 25.95, MCL 552.16; MSA 25.96, MCL 552.17; MSA 25.97, MCL 552.452; MSA 25.222(2), MCL 552.517; MSA 25.176(17), MCL 722.27; MSA 25.312(7), MCL 722.3; MSA 25.244(3), MCL 722.717; MSA 25.497, MCL 780.164; MSA 25.225(14)

B. Requirement to Investigate and to Petition for Modification

Under Section 17 of the Friend of the Court Act (MCL 552.517; MSA 25.176(17), included in Appendix A), after a final judgment or order has been entered, the Friend of the Court office is required to periodically review support orders under the criteria outlined in the Act. The Act also requires the Friend of the Court office to petition the court if there is a determination that a modification is necessary, unless:

(a) the difference between the existing support order and the proposed support amount is within the minimum threshold amount or (b) the court had previously determined that application of the formula was unjust or inappropriate, and the office determines that the facts of the case, the reason for the deviation, and amount of the prior ordered deviation all remain unchanged.

C. Minimum Threshold Amount

The "minimum threshold amount" requires that the Friend of the Court office petition for a modification if the proposed change is ten-percent (10%) or more of the existing order or \$5 per week (or the equivalent for orders based on other time periods other than weekly), whichever is less.

For the actual language and requirements of the Friend of the Court Act on child support review and modification process, please see MCL 552.517; MSA 25.176 et seq. in Appendix A.

Example:

The Friend of the Court office conducts a support review as required by statute and the current support order is \$70. The proposed change is to \$76. The Friend of the Court office must petition the court to modify the order, since the change is greater than the \$5.00 threshold.

The Friend of the Court office conducts a support review as required by statute and the current support order is \$20. The proposed change is to \$17. The Friend of the Court office must petition the court to modify the order, since the \$3.00 change is greater than the 10% threshold.

The Friend of the Court office conducts a support review as required by statute and the current support order is \$30. The proposed change is to \$32. The office is not required to petition to modify the order since the change is less than the 10% threshold and less than the \$5.00 threshold.

II. Determining Net Income

The term "net income" refers to gross income minus all of the deductions allowed for the purpose of calculating child support. "Net income" many times will not be equivalent to an individual's net pay, net taxable income, or other similar term used by other governmental agencies.

A. Sources and Variations in Income

Where there is evidence of considerable year-to-year variation in income due to things like overtime, second jobs, bonuses, or profit sharing, information from at least the preceding twelve months should be used in calculating net income. This will minimize seasonal effects or other variations in income. Certain occupations and self-employed persons may have considerable variation in income from year to year. The use of three years income information is recommended where such variation exists.

"Income" means any of the following:

- (i) Commissions, earnings, salaries, wages, and other income due or to be due in the future to an individual from his or her employer and successor employers.
- (ii) A payment due or to be due in the future to an individual from a profit-sharing plan, a pension plan, an insurance contract, an annuity, social security, unemployment compensation, supplemental unemployment benefits, or worker's compensation.
- (iii) An amount of money that is due to an individual as a debt of another individual, partnership, association, or private or public corporation, the United States or a federal agency, this state or a political subdivision of this state, another state or a political subdivision of another state, or another legal entity that is indebted to the individual. (MCL 552.602(d); MSA 25.164(2))

"Source of income" means an employer or successor employer or any other individual or entity that owes or will owe income to the payer. (MCL 552.602(q); MSA 25.164(2))

The following list outlines types of income from which custodial and noncustodial parents' incomes should be determined. Although the list includes the most common forms of income, it is not an exhaustive list, and other sources may be considered. These sources of income are for the purpose of establishing child support and may not correspond to the sources of taxable income as set forth by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS).

Types of Income:

- 1. Salaries and Wages
- 2. Cost of Living Allowance (COLA)
- 3. Shift Premium
- 4. Overtime (see instructions on page 5)
- 5. Second Job (see instructions on page 5)
- 6. Commissions
- 7. All Bonuses

Types of Income (Continued):

8. Profit Sharing
9. Interest
10. Dividends
11. Annuities
12. Pensions/Longevity
13. Deferred Compensation/Individual Retirement Account(IRA)(see instructions on page 6)
14. Trust Fund Payments
15. Unemployment Benefits
16. Strike Pay
17. Supplemental Unemployment Benefits (SUB) Pay
18. Sick Benefits
19. Worker's Compensation
20. Social Security Retirement/Disability Benefits (see instructions on page 5)
21. Veteran Administration Benefits
22. Disability Insurance
23. G.I. Benefits - excluding education allotment
24. National Guard and Reserves Drill Pay
25. Armed Services - Base pay plus allowance for quarters, rations and specialty pay
26. Dividends Earned from Life Insurance Policies
27. Allowance for Rent (when provided by the employer as a fringe benefit)
28. Rental Income
29. Alimony/Spousal Support
30. Net Gambling Winnings

31. Tax-exempt income, such as the interest and dividends paid on municipal bonds and other government securities.

32. Insurance or other similar payments received as compensation for lost earnings (but not payments to compensate for medical bills or for property loss or damage).

33. Adoption Subsidy - standard/basic needs portion for child(ren) in case under consideration (see Section B. Children's Income, for exceptions).

See Section O on Page 14 below, for special considerations to keep in mind when determining the income of self-employed persons, business owners, and business executives.

B. Children's Income

A minor child's benefits from a Supplemental Security Income (SSI) program or income from employment received prior to attaining eighteen (18) years of age and/or prior to graduation from high school, while attending school on a full time basis, should not ordinarily be considered as income. There may be cases, however, where a child is a professional and/or is involved in some activity and earns a large sum of money. In these cases, discretion must be exercised.

The medical needs and intensive rate portion of the Adoption Subsidy and all of the Family Support Subsidy shall not be considered as income. These subsidies are excluded as public policy has identified them as necessary for meeting special emotional and physical needs of children and families.

C. Overtime and Second Jobs

All of overtime and second job income should be considered in the determination of child support payments. Any evidence produced that overtime or second job hours will be changed in the future should be taken into consideration when determining net income.

D. Social Security Retirement/Disability Benefits

When children receive dependent benefits from a Social Security Retirement, Survivor's or Disability Insurance Program based on the earnings record of the noncustodial parent, those benefits should not be considered as income to the custodial parent. However, those benefits should be considered, for the purpose of making a child support recommendation, according to the following instructions:

Step 1: Determine the noncustodial and the custodial parents' net weekly incomes.

Step 2: Determine the normal support amount from the appropriate schedule.

Step 3: Determine the weekly amount of Social Security benefits attributable to the noncustodial parent received by the child(ren) and subtract from the appropriate amount of support calculated based on the parents' incomes.

If the grant received by the child(ren) from Social Security is greater than the normal support recommendation, no support should be recommended. If the grant received by the child(ren) from Social Security is less than the normal support recommendation, the difference between the grant amount and the support recommendation should be made up by the support recommendation.

Example: Adjust support for noncustodial social security benefits paid for minor children.

Step 1: Determine the noncustodial and the custodial parents' net weekly incomes.

The noncustodial parent earns \$400 net per week.

The custodial parent earns \$200 net per week.

Step 2: For the five minor children, determine the normal support amount from the five or more children schedule.

\$212 support for week for five children.

Step 3: Determine the weekly amount of Social Security benefits attributable to the noncustodial parent received by the child(ren)

The benefits received for the children on behalf of the noncustodial parent are \$430 per month.

$\$430 \text{ (per month)} \div 4.345 \text{ (weeks per month)} = \99 per week

and subtract from the appropriate amount of support calculated based on the parent's incomes.

$\$212 \text{ support per week} - \$99 \text{ social security per week} = \113 per week

All other Social Security Retirement, Survivor's or Disability Insurance Benefits received by the children shall be considered income of the custodial parent. (For Supplemental Security Income (SSI), see Means Tested Sources of Income on page 6)

The following cases offer information regarding consideration of social security benefits: Frens v Frens, 191 MichApp 654 (1990); and Jenerou v Jenerou, 200 MichApp 265 (1993).

E. Deferred Compensation/Individual Retirement Account (IRA)

If a payer retires and receives payment from an IRA, defined contribution, or deferred compensation plan, income from contributions to the plan which were previously assessed for child support should be excluded on a prorated basis.

Example:

A payer's IRA account totals \$200,000 at the time of retirement, but \$15,000 in contributions to the account were made while the payer was under an obligation to pay child support, and were included as income at that time. Therefore, 15/200 of the benefit payments should be excluded from consideration when computing child support from those payments.

F. Inheritances, One-Time Gifts

Interest earned from inheritances and gifts should be considered as income. Property and principal should not be considered as income.

G. Means Tested Sources of Income

Means tested sources of income such as Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF), Family Independence Payments (FIP)(formerly AFDC), Food Stamps, Supplemental Security Income (SSI), etc. should not be considered as income to either parent for the purpose of determining child support (Exception: Other Minor Children, see page 11).

H. Identifying Net Income

Net income should be determined from actual tax returns whenever possible. When tax returns cannot be obtained, the following is recommended:

1. Employer Tax Guides for federal, state and local taxes may be used to determine net income by subtracting the appropriate number of exemptions and their associated deductions from gross earnings.
2. When determining parties' net incomes for the purpose of establishing temporary child support recommendations, use the parties' current filing status.
3. When determining the parties' net incomes for the purpose of modifying an existing child support order, it is beneficial for both parents to produce their actual tax returns because it will provide more accuracy in the determination of actual taxes paid. In the event that tax returns are not made available, taxes should be estimated based on the best available information such as W-2 forms, employer's statements, employer tax guides, pay vouchers, testimony, etc.

If parents and their new spouses file joint tax returns, and that return is made available, it will be necessary to ascertain each spouse's income. The new spouse's income is deducted from the total joint income and joint taxes are prorated between the spouses. When prorating the joint taxes between the spouses, use the fraction obtained by dividing the employment income (salary, wages, tips, commissions, bonuses, profit sharing, etc.) of the parent by the total employment income of the parent and the new spouse.

Example:

Step 1:	Parent's employment income:	\$20,000
	New spouse's employment income:	+\$40,000
	Total employment income:	\$60,000
 Step 2:	Parent's employment income divided by total employment income:	 \$20,000/\$60,000
	Resulting fraction/percentage:	1/3 or 33.3%
 Step 3:	Total joint tax obligation* (as stated on the tax return)	 \$15,000

*Including taxes on non-employment income such as interest, dividends, capital gains, etc.

Multiply fraction/percentage by total joint tax obligation:	1/3 x \$15,000
Parent's share of joint tax obligation:	\$5,000

When the joint tax return of the parent and the new spouse is not made available, assume that the

parent's income is the total family income and determine the joint tax obligation using the parent's income. Also assume that the parent is entitled to each dependency tax exemption claimed by the parent and the new spouse.

Note: This approach may have the effect of understating the parent's tax liability and, therefore, overstating his/her net income. Parents with new spouses who file joint income tax returns should be advised that the failure to make the joint return available may result in a financial penalty to them in the form of a higher or lower support recommendation based on the above assumptions.

I. Imputation of Income

Imputation of income is treating a party as having income or resources that the party does not actually have. This usually occurs in cases where a party voluntarily reduces his/her income.

The determination as to the appropriateness of imputation in a particular case is a judicial one. In all cases in which the Friend of the Court investigation shows voluntary reduction of income or where there is voluntary unexercised ability to earn, the Friend of the Court shall make two recommendations: one is based on actual income and the other is based on actual plus imputed income. The recommendation should also take into account the possible inclusion of a child care recommendation where imputation would make that issue relevant. The recommendation shall include the basis for imputation and the basis of the amount imputed.

In considering a party's unexercised ability to earn, the Friend of the Court shall consider among other equitable factors the following criteria:

1. Prior employment experience;
2. Educational level;
3. Physical and mental disabilities;
4. The presence of children of the marriage in the party's home and its impact on the earnings of the parties;
5. Availability of employment in the local geographical area;
6. The prevailing wage rates in the local geographical area;
7. Special skills and training; or
8. Whether there is any evidence that the party in question is able to earn the imputed income.

This imputation provision must be applied equally to payers and payees and to men and women.

Imputation is not appropriate where:

1. A payee/payer source of income is a means tested income such as Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF), Family Independence Payments (FIP)(formerly AFDC), Food Stamps, Supplemental Security Income (SSI), etc.;
2. There has not been a significant reduction in income compared to the period preceding the filing of the complaint (or the motion for modification, in a modification proceeding); or
3. The party is employed full time (35 or more hours per week), but is in a situation where employment income has been reduced through reduced hours (such as leaving a second job

or refusing overtime).

In cases in which income is imputed, the amount imputed should be sufficient to bring total income up to the level it would have been if there had been no reduction in income, provided that the imputation computation shall not be based on any hours beyond 40 per week nor any overtime or shift premiums.

The following cases offer guidance in determining whether imputation of income is appropriate; Travis v Travis, 19 Mich App 128 (1969); Moncada v Moncada, 81 Mich App 26 (1978); Dunn v Dunn, 105 Mich App 793 (1981); Heilman v Heilman, 95 Mich App 728 (1980); Joslin v LaVance, 154 Mich App 501 (1986); Rohloff v Rohloff, 161 Mich App 766 (1987); Daniels v Daniels, 165 Mich App 726 (1988); and Olson v Olson, 189 Mich App 620 (1991) (*aff'd in lieu of lv gtd*, 439 Mich 986).

J. Non-Income Producing and Low-Income Producing Assets

Non-income or low-income producing assets should be evaluated to establish a reasonable rate of expected return depending on the type and nature of the asset. The expected income should be used when determining child support. The intent of this section is to prohibit a parent from placing investments into non-income and low-income producing assets during the time child support is due, and to insure that child support is based upon appropriate or expected asset value/income relationships; it is not to require or deny certain types of investments.

Non-income producing assets such as cash, cash surrender value of insurance policies, loans to or stock in a controlled or family owned corporation, loans to third parties, real estate, jewelry, antiques, collections, inventories, vehicles, pension and profit sharing plans, etc., that are owned by custodial and noncustodial parents, after the property is distributed pursuant to the judgment of divorce or at the time child support recommendations are made, may be used to determine expected income. Expected income may be attributed to those assets by using current average interest rates for passbook savings accounts, treasury bills, treasury bonds, certificates of deposit, etc.

Certain non-income producing assets such as a home and its reasonable furnishings, an automobile, and other small non-income assets should be excluded from consideration.

K. Allowable Deductions from Gross Income

1. Alimony/Spousal Support

Any alimony/spousal support orders should be deducted prior to the calculation and deduction of federal, state and local income taxes. The calculation of Social Security taxes (FICA) is based on gross income before deduction of the alimony/spousal support order.

2. Federal, State, and Local Taxes

3. F.I.C.A.

In the absence of an explicit written agreement or judicial order to the contrary, allocation of tax exemptions must be based on the actual residence of the child. That is,

the person with whom the child resides the greater number of days during the calendar year should be presumed to be entitled to the dependent exemption for that child.

In determining filing status (Single or Married) presume the status that is most consistent with the situation of the parties as of the date of the order based on this recommendation.

Example:

If a party is currently single, presume they will stay single and will have a single filing status. If and when a party's actual filing status changes, they can request a support modification based on that actual change of circumstance.

4. Any mandatory withholdings when they are required as a condition of employment (for example, most union dues and some retirement plans).
5. The determinable portion of health insurance premiums for the child(ren).

When a determinable portion of the health insurance co-pay/premiums, being paid by either parent, can specifically be attributed to the child(ren), that portion should be subtracted dollar for dollar from that parent's gross income. If a party has a health insurance policy that covers family members other than the minor children, the "determinable portion" would be the average cost per person covered by the policy.

6. Premiums for term equivalent insurance policies when the child(ren) are the beneficiaries.

When term life insurance premiums are being paid by either parent and the child(ren) is (are), by order or judgment, the beneficiaries of the policy, that premium should be deducted dollar for dollar from gross income. In the case of whole life insurance policies, where the child(ren) is (are) the beneficiaries, a premium amount should be calculated for the term insurance equivalent and then subtracted dollar for dollar from gross income.

7. Employer contributions to private qualified pension plans, to the extent that such contributions are less than 5.5% of the employee's gross income.

L. Pre-Existing Support Orders

Pre-existing support orders, which are orders for children other than those in the case under consideration, require an adjustment to the parents' net incomes in order to determine the net income on which child support for the case under consideration should be based. Determine each parent's existing support orders which are for children other than those in the case under consideration and subtract that amount, dollar for dollar, from their net incomes. In determining the amount of an existing support order, only the actual amount of the order, including court-ordered child care expenses, should be deducted. Payments on the arrearage should not be deducted.

If there is reliable information that the existing order has not been complied with for a significant

period of time, two recommendations shall be prepared, one with and one without the pre-existing order adjustment.

Example:

The noncustodial parent earns \$300 net per week and pays child support of \$61 per week for one child in another case.

$$\$300 - 61 = \$239$$

The noncustodial parent's support obligation for the case under consideration would be based on a weekly net income of \$239.

M. Other Minor Children

The following method should be used for determining the net incomes of parents who currently have biological or legally adopted children from other relationships living in their households.

Step 1: Determine the net weekly income of the custodial and the noncustodial parents. (For purposes of an other children adjustment only, include the other biological/adoptive child(ren) income, other than from employment, as part of the parents' income. Do not include income of the parties' stepchildren or court ordered child support).

Step 2: Determine the number of biological/legally adopted children living in the custodial and/or the noncustodial parents' households.

Step 3: Adjust each parent's net income by subtracting the dollar amount of the pre-existing support order (if applicable). Adjust each parent's net income according to the number of biological/legally adopted children in their household by multiplying their net incomes by the appropriate percentage found in Table I.

When parents have other children, the applicable percentages are derived from the average percentages calculated by using Table III (see page 17). When there is 1 biological/legally adopted child in the custodial or the noncustodial parent's household, multiply net income by .896 (see Table I, page 12). The factor of .896 is derived by dividing the average base support percentage for 1 child (20.8%) by 2 and then subtracting that number (10.4) from 100. When there are 2 biological/legally adopted children, multiply by .841, when there are 3 biological/legally adopted children, multiply by .798, when there are 4 biological/legally adopted children, multiply by .773, and when there are 5 biological/legally adopted children, multiply by .752.

Step 4: Apply each parent's income, as determined in Step 3 to the schedule with the correct number of children for whom this modification is being sought. This results in the appropriate amount of support to be paid by the noncustodial parent.

Table I
Percentages Applied to Net Income

when Parents have Other Children

Number of Children	Adjustment Percentage
1	89.6%
2	84.1%
3	79.8%
4	77.3%
5 or more	75.2%

Example:

The noncustodial parent earns \$400 net per week. The custodial parent, who earns \$220 net per week, requests a modification of the support order for the three children. In considering this modification request, the two biological children currently living in the noncustodial parent's household should be taken into account.

Step 1: Noncustodial parent earns \$400 net per week. Custodial parent earns \$220 net per week.

Step 2: There are two biological/legally adopted children living in the noncustodial parent's household.

Step 3: $\$ 400 \times .841 = \336 is the net income figure used to calculate support for the noncustodial parent.

Step 4: Determine the amount of support for the three children from the prior marriage based on the noncustodial parent's income of \$336 and custodial parent's income of \$220.

N. Stepchildren

In general, stepchildren should not be considered when determining the appropriateness of a child support modification for a stepparent. In Michigan, children are the responsibility of their natural/adoptive parents. However, there may be cases in which support is unavailable from both natural/adoptive parents and stepparents are required to make substantial contributions to their stepchildren's support.

Both of the following conditions **must** be satisfied before stepchildren may be considered:

Condition One:

It may be appropriate to consider stepchildren when their noncustodial parent earns no income and does not have the ability to earn income; **and**

Condition Two:

It may be appropriate to consider stepchildren when their custodial parent earns no income and does not have the ability to earn income.

After it is established that **both** of these conditions exist, the following method should be used for determining the net incomes of parents who currently have stepchildren living in their households.

- Step 1: Determine the net weekly incomes of the parties in the case under review.
- Step 2: Determine the number of stepchildren living in the party-stepparent's household for whom the party-stepparent is the sole source of income.
- Step 3: Adjust the stepparent's income, according to the number of stepchildren in the current household, by multiplying the stepparent's income by the appropriate adjustment percentage from Table II.

The applicable percentages when parents have stepchildren are derived from the average percentages calculated by using Table III (see page 17). When there is one stepchild in the stepparent's household, multiply by .948 (see Table II). The factor of .948 is derived by dividing the average support percentage for one child (20.8%) by 4 and then subtracting that number (5.2) from 100. When there are 2 stepchildren, multiply by .921, when there are 3 stepchildren, multiply by .899, when there are 4 stepchildren, multiply by .886, when there are 5 stepchildren, multiply by .876.

- Step 4: Apply the stepparent's adjusted income, as determined in Step 3, and their former spouse's income to the schedule with the correct number of children for whom this modification is being sought.

**Table II
Percentages Applied to Net Income
when Parents have Stepchildren**

Number of Children	Adjustment Percentage
1	94.8%
2	92.1%
3	89.9%
4	88.6%
5 or more	87.6%

O. Special Considerations in Determining Income of Self-Employed Persons, Business Owners, and Business Executives

There are special difficulties in determining the income of self-employed persons and business owners. This is due to at least four related causes. First, self-employed persons and business owners often have types of income and expenses not frequently encountered in determining the income of wage- and salary-earning employees. Second, the tax rules and tax forms associated with self-employment income are not only quite different from those associated with ordinary income from employment, but are designed with many additional purposes unrelated to child support determination and may therefore be difficult to translate into child support terms. Third, business balance sheets and other records also have purposes unrelated to child support determination, and are similarly difficult to translate into child support terms. Finally, there are potential difficulties because persons who have significant control over the form and manner of their own compensation may be able to arrange that compensation so as to be able to minimize the amount visible to friends of the court and others. To a somewhat lesser extent, all these considerations also apply to business executives who may have little or no ownership interest in the business.

The objective of determining income for purposes of this formula is to estimate as accurately as possible the amount of income actually available for support of children. Because tax rules and forms, and business balance sheets, as noted above, have quite different purposes, it is necessary to examine such documents carefully, with an emphasis on what is not available from those documents and what needs translation into child support terms.

These considerations apply to **all** forms of self-employment and business ownership, regardless of whether the business is organized as a corporation, a partnership, a sole proprietorship, or is a completely informal operation. (Of course, the form of organization will make a major difference in the sort of tax documents and business records available.) As noted, many of them will also apply to business executives, again without regard to the form of legal organization of the business.

Special attention should be given to the following factors:

1. Unusual forms of income:

The employment income of self-employed persons, business owners, and business executives may come in many forms other than wages and salaries. These might include distributed profits of the business (including under a profit-sharing plan), officers' fees and other compensation, management or consulting fees, commissions, and bonuses.

2. In-kind income:

Income might be received in a form other than cash. Among the most common forms of such income are use of a company car, free admission to entertainment provided by the business to its clients, and purchases of stock or other goods and services. All such in-kind income should be priced at its market value (the price that a person not affiliated with the business would have had to pay); the amount (if any) that was paid by the party for the goods or services out of his or her pocket should be subtracted; and the remaining amount counted as income. (Note that part or all of the items added to income in this section may be allowable as deductions under Section 6 on Page 15).

3. Re-directed income:

In some cases, income to the owner or executive might be treated by the company as if it were something else. One example would be personal loans to the owner or executive which will not be paid back. These can later be "forgiven" by the company, or otherwise converted into income to the individual, once the time of child support determination is past. Although it should be presumed that such loans are in fact income, the presumption may be overcome if there is a history of such past loans being made and being repaid in a timely manner with market interest rates, and the current loan is at market interest rates and is fully paid up in accordance with a commercially reasonable time schedule. The amount by which a commercially reasonable repayment amount exceeds the amount actually repaid should be treated as income.

Another form of redirected income is payments by the business (in the form of wages, salaries, or payments for services) made to friends or relatives of the individual. If the individual cannot demonstrate that there is a history of such payments preceding the separation (or motion for redetermination of child support) by several months or that the payments are a fair market value payment for services actually performed, then the payments shall be treated as income to the individual.

4. Deferred income:

It is possible for business owners and executives to reduce their income for the period of child support determination by temporarily lowering their own salaries, fees, distributed profits, etc. Past practices should be examined with care to determine whether the most recent information on such incomes is in line with historical patterns. For example, if it has been normal for a business to distribute a certain percentage of profits to owners, but the most recent year's distribution was substantially below that percentage, income for child support determination should be based on the historical average. Recent reductions in salary, bonuses, management fees, etc., as a percentage of gross income of the business should be treated similarly.

5. Fringe benefits

Certain fringe benefits paid by the business should be counted as income to the individual for child support determination purposes, even though such payments are not considered income for tax purposes. These include contributions to pension or other retirement plans, except for the employer share of social security and medicare (FICA) taxes and contributions to qualified private retirement plans of up to 5.5% of the individual's gross income. Contributions in excess of these exceptions are to be counted as income.

6. Deductions:

For a wide variety of historical and policy reasons, there are a considerable number of deductions allowed for taxation of business and individuals that are irrelevant to, and therefore **not** allowed as deductions from income for purposes of, child support determination except for expenses which are consistent with the nature of the business. These include the following:

- a. Rent paid by the business to the individual (unless the rent is otherwise counted as income to the individual);

- b. Certain depreciation allowances. (Depreciation is an allowance for the presumed declining market value of assets used by the business. For tax purposes, depreciation allowances serve the function of spreading the deduction that would be associated with the expense of a purchase over several tax years; because the depreciation periods typically understate the useful life of many assets, depreciation allowances also provide some incentive to purchase new assets.) The **only** depreciation allowances that are permitted to be used as deductions from income for child support purposes are those that: 1) involve the property of the individual (not a corporation or partnership); **and** 2) involve tangible personal property (thus not financial assets or realty) other than automobiles or home offices; **and** 3) are based on straight-line (and not accelerated) tax depreciation. (Straight-line depreciation is when equal dollar amounts are claimed as depreciation allowances on a given asset in each of several tax years. Individuals who used accelerated depreciation on their tax returns can claim a deduction for the straight-line amount, provided the deduction meets the other criteria, if they can prove through an affidavit from an independent CPA what the straight-line amounts would have been).
- c. Home office expenses, including rent, hazard insurance, utilities, repairs, and maintenance;
- d. Business entertainment expenses on themselves (expenses on customers are allowable as deductions);
- e. Travel expenses, except where such expenses are inherent in the nature of the business or occupation (e.g., For a traveling salesperson), and in no case in excess of rates allowed by the state of Michigan for travel by its employees (such as automobile mileage rates, airplane coach rates, etc.);
- f. Automobile repair and maintenance expenses.

Note: Some items listed above appear in more than one section. This is because they may appear on both individual and employer tax returns, in somewhat different guises.

III. Calculating Child Support Amounts

This section describes the methods of calculating support. One is by using various percentages of total family income and calculating support based on a ratio of incomes. In cases where parties have no or low income, a poverty level or low income calculation method is used. Another method is to use the child support schedules.

A. Calculating Child Support Using Table III

Various percentages of net income are used to determine child support in this formula. The percentages are based on the number of children and the level of total net family income. The percentages are displayed in Table III shown below. The total net family income levels against which the percentages are applied are adjusted on an annual basis, using the Consumer Price Index for Metropolitan Detroit, with December, 1985 as the base.

**Table III
Total Child Support at Various Income Levels**

Table III		ONE CHILD				
Weekly Family Net Income	Percentage Allocated ¹	Base Support	+	Marginal Percentage	over	Income Level
\$199	25.5%	\$50.75	+	24.17%	over	\$199
\$320	25.0%	\$80.00	+	17.48%	over	\$320
\$436	23.0%	\$100.28	+	16.68%	over	\$436
\$560	21.6%	\$120.96	+	14.63%	over	\$560
\$727	20.0%	\$145.40	+	13.91%	over	\$727
\$1,032	18.2%	\$187.82	+	12.37%	over	\$1,032
\$1,272	17.1%	\$217.51	+	11.25%	over	\$1,272
\$1,600	15.9%	\$254.40	+	10.00%	over	\$1,600

¹ *NOTE: Due to the Low/No Income adjustment, these figures may not be applied if a parent earns a minimal income. See Item C in this section.*

Table III (Continued)
Total Child Support at Various Income Levels

Table III		TWO CHILDREN				
Weekly Family Net Income	Percentage Allocated¹	Base Support	+	Marginal Percentage	over	Income Level
\$199	39.4%	\$78.41	+	36.22%	over	\$199
\$320	38.2%	\$122.24	+	26.17%	over	\$320
\$436	35.0%	\$152.60	+	23.71%	over	\$436
\$560	32.5%	\$182.00	+	22.49%	over	\$560
\$727	30.2%	\$219.55	+	21.74%	over	\$727
\$1,032	27.7%	\$285.86	+	20.28%	over	\$1,032
\$1,272	26.3%	\$334.54	+	17.03%	over	\$1,272
\$1,600	24.4%	\$390.40	+	15.00%	over	\$1,600

Table III		THREE CHILDREN				
Weekly Family Net Income	Percentage Allocated¹	Base Support	+	Marginal Percentage	over	Income Level
\$199	49.4%	\$98.31	+	47.28%	over	\$199
\$320	48.6%	\$155.52	+	35.07%	over	\$320
\$436	45.0%	\$196.20	+	30.55%	over	\$436
\$560	41.8%	\$234.08	+	28.74%	over	\$560
\$727	38.8%	\$282.08	+	27.97%	over	\$727
\$1,032	35.6%	\$367.39	+	23.41%	over	\$1,032
\$1,272	33.3%	\$423.58	+	19.64%	over	\$1,272
\$1,600	30.5%	\$488.00	+	19.00%	over	\$1,600

¹ NOTE: Due to the Low/No Income adjustment, these figures may not be applied if a parent earns a minimal income. See Item C in this section.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

**Table III (Continued)
Total Child Support at Various Income Levels**

Table III		FOUR CHILDREN				
Weekly Family Net Income	Percentage Allocated ¹	Base Support	+	Marginal Percentage	over	Income Level
\$199	55.6%	\$110.64	+	52.69%	over	\$199
\$320	54.5%	\$174.40	+	39.84%	over	\$320
\$436	50.6%	\$220.62	+	34.34%	over	\$436
\$560	47.0%	\$263.20	+	33.07%	over	\$560
\$727	43.8%	\$318.43	+	31.96%	over	\$727
\$1,032	40.3%	\$415.90	+	24.93%	over	\$1,032
\$1,272	37.4%	\$475.73	+	23.25%	over	\$1,272
\$1,600	34.5%	\$552.00	+	22.00%	over	\$1,600

Table III		FIVE OR MORE CHILDREN				
Weekly Family Net Income	Percentage Allocated ¹	Base Support	+	Marginal Percentage	over	Income Level
\$199	60.8%	\$120.99	+	57.36%	over	\$199
\$320	59.5%	\$190.40	+	42.59%	over	\$320
\$436	55.0%	\$239.80	+	37.84%	over	\$436
\$560	51.2%	\$286.72	+	37.27%	over	\$560
\$727	48.0%	\$348.96	+	35.82%	over	\$727
\$1,032	44.4%	\$458.21	+	24.79%	over	\$1,032
\$1,272	40.7%	\$517.70	+	24.12%	over	\$1,272
\$1,600	37.3%	\$596.80	+	23.00%	over	\$1,600

¹ NOTE: Due to the Low/No Income adjustment, these figures may not be applied if a parent earns a minimal income. See Item C in this section.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

The first step in determining each parent's child support obligation is to calculate total net family income per week. If either parent's income is near or below the poverty level, see Section III C on page 21. Second, apply the appropriate child support percentage from Table III from pages 17 to 19 the net income determination to calculate the actual child support amount. The third step is to apportion the support amount between both parents based on the ratio of their incomes. The final step in determining child support is to add a health care supplement to the calculated support amount (see page 29).

The Table III calculation formula is:

$$\{A + [B \times (C-D)]\} \times (E \div C) + F = G$$

$$[\text{note: if } E > \$152 \text{ and } C < I \text{ then support is calculated } (C \times J)(E \div C) + F = G]$$

For the purposes of this formula:

A	=	Base Support for Family Income (Table III, column 3)
B	=	Marginal Percentage (Table III, column 4)
C	=	Actual Total Net Family Income (add net incomes of parties, rounded to nearest whole dollar)
D	=	Table Family Income Amount (Table III, column 5)
E	=	Non-custodial Parent Allowable Net Income (round to nearest whole dollar)
F	=	Health Care Supplement (Section IV D 2)
G	=	Non-Custodial Support-using Table III calc (round to nearest whole dollar)
\$152	=	Poverty Level Income (Section III C)
I	=	Table Family Income Amount lowest level
J	=	Base Percentage (Table III, column 2)

Example: Using Table III, calculate the total weekly support amount for the five children in this family.

Step 1: Calculate Family net weekly income.

Noncustodial parent earns \$400 net per week.
Custodial parent earns \$200 net per week.

Add the parent's net weekly incomes to determine the total net family income per week:
\$400 + \$200 = \$600

Step 2: Calculate the total weekly support amount

$$\{\$286.72 + [37.27\% \times (\$600 - \$560)]\} \times (\$400 \div \$600) + \$10.50 = G \text{ Child Support}$$

$$\{\$286.72 + [.3727 \times (\$40)]\} \times (.6667) + \$10.50 = G \text{ Child Support}$$

$$\{\$286.72 + [\$14.91]\} \times (.6667) + \$10.50 = G \text{ Child Support}$$

$$\{301.61\} \times (.6667) + \$10.50 = G \text{ Child Support}$$

$$\$201.08 + \$10.50 = \$212 \text{ Child Support per week}$$

B. Calculating Child Support Using Support Schedules

The schedules provided in Appendix C starting on page 49 make the child support calculations automatically. The schedules include the amount required for the health care supplement. To use the schedules, apply the following steps, illustrated by the hypothetical example used in Section III A, above:

Step 1: Determine each parent's net weekly income.

Step 2: Determine the noncustodial parent's weekly support obligation by using the support schedule for five children. Find the noncustodial parent's net weekly income of \$400 on the vertical column and the custodial parent's net weekly income of \$200 on the horizontal row. Follow the horizontal line to the right from the noncustodial income amount to the axis where it intersects with the vertical line from the custodial income amount. The \$212 amount shown at the intersection of the lines is the noncustodial parent's weekly support obligation. The health care supplement is included.

Note: Support amounts in the schedules may vary slightly from the actual longhand calculations due to rounding.

To comply with MCR 3.211(E)(1), and to avoid recalculating support each time a child is added to or deleted from an order, all support orders must include the amount for each child in multi-children families. For example, for this family of five children the order would state:

\$212 per week for 5 children,
\$193 per week for 4 children,
\$171 per week for 3 children,
\$133 per week for 2 children,
\$88 per week for 1 child.

C. Calculation of Child Support in Low/No Income Cases

For the purpose of this formula, low income is defined as \$658 or less per month which translates into a weekly net amount, in a single person household, of \$152 or less (1997 United States HHS Poverty Guideline). The formula described in Section III A, does not apply when parents earn low incomes. When either the noncustodial or custodial parent earns no or low income, the support amount will be determined according to the following procedure.

1. In cases where noncustodial parents earn \$152 or less per week, they will pay 10% of their incomes for child support plus the health care supplement found in Section IV D 2 on page 29, irrespective of the number of children. The percentage adjustment (10%) should be decreased by 1% for every additional \$100 that the custodial parent earns. (see Table IV, 22)

Table IV
Poverty Level Income Percentage Adjustment Table

Custodial income	% Adjust	Custodial Income	% Adjust
\$0- \$152	10	\$500 - 599	5
\$153 - \$199	9	\$600 - 699	4
\$200 - 299	8	\$700 - 799	3
\$300 - 399	7	\$800 - 899	2
\$400-499	6	\$900 - 999	1

The non-custodial parent poverty level income calculation formula is:

$$(E \times K \text{ (or } \$5 \text{ whichever is more, see Section III C 3, below)}) + F = L$$

For the purposes of this formula:

- E = Non-custodial Parent Net Income (round to nearest whole dollar)
- K = Percentage Adjustment (percentage income factor from Table IV, (Section III C 1))
- F = Health Care Supplement (Section IV D)
- L = Support Amount (Round to nearest whole dollar amount)

Example: Using the non-custodial parent poverty level income calculation, figure the total weekly support amount for three children in this family.

Step 1: Calculate Family net weekly income.

Noncustodial parent earns \$137 net per week.
Custodial parent earns \$300 net per week.

Step 2: Calculate the total weekly support amount

$$(\$137 \times 7\% \text{ (or } \$5 \text{ whichever is more, see number 3, below)}) + \$7.50 = L$$

$$(\$9.59) + \$7.50 = \$17.00$$

2. In low income cases where non-custodial parents earn more than \$152 per week, **the support amount is the apportioned support amount (calculated using the formula in Section III A), or is the difference between the noncustodial parent's net weekly income and the poverty level (\$152) plus the support amount that they would pay at \$152 (using the non-custodial parent poverty level income calculation, above), whichever is less.** This allows the non-custodial parent to retain approximately 90-100% of the poverty level amount.

The non-custodial parent low income calculation formula is:

$$[(\$152 \times K \text{ (or } \$5 \text{ whichever is more see number 3, below)}) + F] + (E - \$152) = M$$

$$\text{if } M < G \text{ then } M = L$$

$$\text{if } M \geq G \text{ then } G = L$$

For the purposes of this formula:

\$152	=	Poverty Level Income (Section III C)
K	=	Percentage Adjustment (percentage income factor from Table IV (Section III C 1))
F	=	Health Care Supplement (Section IV D)
E	=	Non-custodial Parent Net Income (round to nearest whole dollar)
M	=	Non-custodial Support-using Low Income Adj calculation
G	=	Non-Custodial Support-using Table III calculation
L	=	Support Amount (Round to nearest whole dollar amount)

Example: Using the non-custodial parent low income calculation, figure the total weekly support amount for four children in this family.

Step 1: Calculate net weekly income.

Noncustodial parent earns \$217 net per week.
Custodial parent earns \$300 net per week.

Step 2: Calculate the total weekly support amount

$$[(\$152 \times 7\% \text{ (or } \$5 \text{)} + \$9] + (217 - 152) = M$$

$$[(\$10.64 \text{ (or } \$5)) + \$9] + (\$65) = M$$

$$[\$19.64] + (\$65) = \$85$$

Step 3: The support amount is the lesser of the results from the low income calculation formula and from the Table III calculation formula:

$$M = \$85$$

$$G = \$113 = \{ \$220.62 + [34.34\% \times (\$517 - \$436)] \} \times (\$217 \div \$517) + \$9$$

Therefore, the support amount in this example is \$85.

3. Support should not be recommended in amounts of less than \$5 per week (plus the health care supplement), unless support is reserved by the court order.
4. When custodial parents earn \$152 or less per week, their incomes will not be used in calculating support. In this way parents retain enough to meet their basic necessities, while contributing as much as possible to the support of their children.

Note: This adjustment is built into the tables in Appendix C, and need not be separately calculated

when using those tables.

D. Calculation of Child Support in High Income Cases

In high income cases, where total family income exceeds the income categories listed on the schedules in Appendix C, the support amount should be calculated according to Table III.

For example, using Table III for one child, at a combined net income of \$1,675 per week, the support recommendation would be \$254.40 plus 10% of the amount over \$1,600. Total support would then be apportioned between both parents, and have the \$3.00 health care supplement added.

Example: Using Table III, calculate the total weekly support amount for the two children in this family.

Step 1: Calculate Family net weekly income.

Noncustodial parent earns \$1,250 net per week.

Custodial parent earns \$425 net per week.

Add the parent's net weekly incomes to determine the total net family income per week:

$\$1,250 + \$425 = \$1,675$

Step 2: Calculate the total weekly support amount

$$\{\$390.40 + [15.00\% \times (\$1,675 - \$1,600)]\} \times (\$1,250 \div \$1,675) + \$6 = G \text{ Child Support}$$

$$\{\$390.40 + [.1500 \times (\$75)]\} \times (.7463) + \$6 = G \text{ Child Support}$$

$$\{\$390.40 + [11.25]\} \times (.7463) + \$6 = G \text{ Child Support}$$

$$\{\$401.65\} \times (.7463) + \$6 = G \text{ Child Support}$$

$$\$299.75 + \$6 = \$306 \text{ Child Support per week}$$

IV. Miscellaneous Provisions

A. Different Custody Arrangements For Different Children

It is not unusual for the court to order different custody arrangements for different children. The most obvious arrangement is for one parent to have sole custody of some children and the other parent to have sole custody of other children; this type of arrangement is usually called "split custody". However, it is also possible for some children to be in the sole custody of a parent and other children to be part of a shared custody arrangement, or for shared custody arrangements to vary from child to child. All this real-life complexity can make child support computations equally complex. The following method of computation is intended to apply in all such complex arrangements:

Step 1: Determine **each custody arrangement** involved in the present case (e.g., Sole custody of one child with Parent A and sole custody of a second child with Parent B; shared custody of two children 60-40 with Parent A and B respectively and sole custody of a third child with Parent B; etc.).

Step 2: For **each custody arrangement** involved, compute what the child support would be for **the child(ren) in that custody arrangement** as if there were no other children.
(Note: In order to keep distinct the amounts that would be paid from one parent to the other, record the computed support payments from Parent B to Parent A as positive numbers and those from Parent A to Parent B as negative numbers.)

Step 3: **Add** the amounts obtained in Step 2. Remember to subtract the negative numbers from positive numbers. The sum of all amounts is the support amount. (Note: If it is negative, it is a payment from Parent A to Parent B; if it is positive, it is a payment from Parent B to Parent A.)

Example 1:

Step 1: There are two children, one each in sole custody of Parent A and Parent B. Parent B has net income of \$300 per week, and Parent A has net income of \$250 per week.

Step 2: A) Custody Arrangement #1: Parent A has sole custody of one child, the support amount would be \$68 per week. This is recorded as +\$68 since it is the amount to be a paid from Parent B to Parent A.

B) Custody Arrangement #2: If Parent B had sole custody of one child, the support amount would be \$57 per week. This is recorded as -\$57 since it is the amount to be a paid from Parent A to Parent B.

Step 3: Add +\$68 and -\$57 for a support amount of +\$11. (Note: the positive number indicates the payment is to be made by Parent B to Parent A.)

Example 2:

- Step 1: There are three children. Two are in the sole custody of Parent A, but the third is in a shared custody arrangement with 60% of the time spent with Parent B and 40% spent with Parent A. Parent B has net income of \$350 per week, and Parent A has net income of \$280 per week.
- Step 2:
- A) Custody Arrangement #1: two children are in the sole custody of Parent A, the support amount is \$116 per week. This is recorded as +\$116 since it is the amount to be paid from Parent B to Parent A.
- B) Custody Arrangement #2: one child is in a shared custody arrangement, the support amount (computed according to the procedure and formula in shared economic responsibility subsection below) would be \$18. It should be recorded as -\$18 per week as payment from Parent A to Parent B.
- Step 3: Add +\$116 and -\$18 for a for a total support payment of +\$98 from Parent B to Parent A.

B. Shared Economic Responsibility

When children share substantial amounts of time with each parent, whether or not there is a joint physical custody order, child support should be calculated by offsetting the parties' support obligations. Substantial shared time with children translates into economic sharing beginning when the parent with the lesser amount of time with the children has the children in his/her care for a minimum of 128 overnights annually. The formula should only be used if it can be determined from the specific terms of the custody/parenting time order that the children will be with that parent for at least the 128 overnight threshold. The economic sharing formula should only be applied to support orders entered concurrent with an initial custody/parenting time determination or to modifications of custody/parenting time based upon changed circumstances. It shall not be retroactively applied to existing orders. The economic sharing formula is:

$$\frac{(P_d^A)^2 (P_s^B) - (P_d^B)^2 (P_s^A)}{(P_d^A)^2 + (P_d^B)^2} = \text{Support}$$

For the purposes of this formula:

- P_d^A = The number of overnights the children spend with Parent A.
 P_d^B = The number of overnights the children spend with Parent B.
 P_s^A = Parent A's normal support obligation determined from the schedule. (This is accomplished by applying one parent's income along one axis and the other parent's income along the other axis on the appropriate schedule).
 P_s^B = Parent B's normal support obligation determined from the schedule.

Note: Parenting time abatement should never be used in conjunction with the economic sharing formula, as the economic sharing adjustment inherently reflects substantial economic sharing.

Example:

Parent^A has the child 209 days. Parent^A earns \$200 net per week.
 Parent^B has the child 156 days. Parent^B earns \$300 net per week.

Support would be determined by using the one child schedule at one income of \$300 and the other income of \$200.

The normal support amount which Parent^A would pay is \$47 per week.
 The normal support amount which Parent^B would pay is \$70 per week.

$$\frac{(209)^2 (\$70) - (156)^2 (\$47)}{(209)^2 + (156)^2} = \text{Weekly Support}$$

$$\frac{\$3,057,670 - \$1,143,792}{43,681 + 24,336} = \text{Weekly Support}$$

$$\frac{\$1,913,878}{68,017} = \$28.18$$

Parent^B should pay \$28.00 each week for child support.

C. Parenting Time Abatement

Every child support order should address the issue of parenting time abatement. In the absence of such a provision, no abatement should occur except by consent of the parties. Parenting time abatement should not be used in conjunction with the shared economic responsibility formula since that formula contemplates substantial economic sharing, and since the formula has already accounted for time spent by the child(ren) in both households. Likewise, since the calculation of child care expenses contains an adjustment for child care costs incurred by each parent during the time the child(ren) are in their care, the parenting time abatement should not be applied to the child care portion of a support order.

A 50% retroactive abatement in weekly child support is to occur after a child spends six (6) consecutive overnight periods with the noncustodial parent. The parenting time abatement should be calculated for each day of the parenting time period.

Example:

The noncustodial parent picks up the child at 9:00 p.m. Thursday, May 1, and returns the child at 11:00 a.m. Sunday, May 11. The noncustodial parent is entitled to ten (10) days parenting time abatement because the child was in the noncustodial parent's household for ten (10) consecutive overnights. If the child support recommendation was \$60 per week, abatement would be determined as follows:

Step 1: Determine the daily support amount.

$$\$60 \text{ per week divided by } 7 = \$8.57 \text{ per day.}$$

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Step 2: Multiply the daily support amount by the number of nights the child is with the noncustodial parent.

$$\begin{array}{r} \$ 8.57 \text{ Per day} \\ \times 10 \text{ Nights} \\ \hline \$85.70 \end{array}$$

Step 3: Multiply the support amount found in Step 2 by 50%.

$$\begin{array}{r} \$85.70 \\ \times .50 \text{ Abatement adjustment} \\ \hline \$42.85 \text{ The noncustodial parent's support obligation for 10 nights.} \end{array}$$

Step 4:

\$120.00	Normal support for two week period
- 42.85	Ten night abatement
\$ 77.15	The amount of child support to be paid by the noncustodial parent during the two weeks of parenting time.

D. Health Care Expenses

1. According to several Michigan statutes regarding domestic relations matters, "[t]he court shall require that one or both parents shall obtain or maintain any health care coverage that is available to them at a reasonable cost, as a benefit of employment. If a parent is self-employed and maintains health care coverage, the court shall require the parent to obtain or maintain dependent coverage for the benefit of the child, if available at a reasonable cost." MCL 552.452; MSA 25.222(2), MCL 722.3; MSA 25.244(3), MCL 722.717; MSA 25.497 and MCL 552.16; MSA 25.96.

"Health care" means the products or services provided or prescribed by a person or organization licensed or legally authorized to provide or prescribe human health care products or services, including, but not limited to, the following professionals: chiropractors, dentists, oral surgeons, orthodontists, prosthodontists, periodontists, endodontists, pedodontists, dental hygienists, dental assistants, medical doctors, physician's assistants, registered professional nurses, licensed practical nurses, nurse midwives, nurse anesthetists, nurse practitioners, trained attendants, optometrists, osteopaths, pharmacists, physical therapists, physiotherapists, physical therapy technicians, chiropodists, podiatrists, foot specialists, psychologists, psychological assistants, psychological examiners, clinical social workers and providers of prosthetic devices. It also includes the following health facilities or agencies (even when located in a correctional institution or a university, college, or other educational institution): ambulances, advanced mobile emergency care services, clinical laboratories, county medical care facilities, freestanding surgical outpatient facilities, health maintenance organizations, homes for the aged, hospitals, and nursing homes.

2. A defined amount for ordinary expenditures on health care, which need not be documented, is added into the total support amount in the schedules found in Appendix C. The amounts added are found in Table V.

**Table V:
Health Care Support Supplement**

Number of Children	Weekly Health Care Amount
1	\$3.00
2	\$6.00
3	\$7.50
4	\$9.00
5	\$10.50

Ordinary expenditures on health care include such items as nonprescription medications, vitamins, and bandages purchased by the household on a routine basis in anticipation of minor illnesses and injuries. It is presumed that the custodial parent will contribute similar amounts and no proof of these ordinary health care expenditures need be provided by the custodial parent.

3. All uninsured health care expenses, other than ordinary expenditures on health care, should be apportioned between parents based on the ratio of their incomes, provided that the proportion paid by either party shall not be less than 10% or more than 90%.

E. Child Care Expenses

When custodial and noncustodial parents incur work-related child care expenses, an additional child care adjustment is required. Work-related child care expenses include those expenses which allow the parent to look for employment, retain paid employment, or to enroll in and attend an educational program which will improve employment opportunities.

When custodial parents have an established pattern of child care and can verify that they have actual, predictable and reasonable child care expenses on behalf of the children in the case under consideration, these expenses should be apportioned between the parents according to the ratio of their incomes after the federal tax credit for the child care has been calculated (if any) and deducted from the total amount of child care claimed.

When non-custodial parents have an established pattern of child care and can verify that they have actual, predictable and reasonable child care expenses on behalf of the children in the case under consideration, these expenses should be apportioned between the parents according to the ratio of their incomes after the federal tax credit for the child care has been calculated (if any) and deducted from the

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

total annual amount of child care claimed.

The noncustodial parent's portion of the custodial parent's child care costs minus the custodial parent's portion of the noncustodial parent's child care shall be added to the amount of support in the appropriate Child Support Formula table.

When custodial parents do not have an established pattern of child care expenses, they may request that the Friend of the Court place a contingent child care provision in the child support recommendation. The recommendation will provide a specific amount for child support and a projected amount for child care. The projected determination should be based on information regarding average child care costs in the community as provided by the local Friend of the Court or on three written quotations for child care as provided to the Friend of the Court by the custodial parent. These expenses should be apportioned between the parents according to the ratio of their incomes after the federal tax credit for the child care has been calculated. This contingent provision will become effective upon the following:

Step 1: Proof provided by the custodial parent of employment or enrollment in an educational or training program which will improve employment opportunities.

Step 2: Proof provided by the custodial parent of actual out-of-pocket child care expenses.

Step 3: The Friend of the Court notifying the noncustodial parent of the activation of the contingent recommendation and providing that parent with a copy of the verifying documents.

Note: The implementation of the contingent provision may constitute a change of circumstances which would warrant a review and recommendation by the Friend of the Court.

Child care shall be recommended up to the start of the school year immediately following the 12th birthday of the child but only to the extent thereafter that the health and safety needs of the child require continued child care.

In calculating annual child care costs, it shall be assumed that the court's specific parenting time and custody orders are followed. If a child care provider requires payment to retain an available slot for a child without regard to whether the child attends during parenting times, vacations, illness or other temporary absences, the required payment shall be used in computing child care costs.

Prior to making a recommendation, documentation of a parent's child care costs shall be provided by that parent to the Friend of the Court on the State Court Administrative Office Approved Child Care Verification Form, or its equivalent.

Example:

The parents have two minor children. The custodial parent has a gross weekly income of \$245

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

with gross child care costs of \$75 per week. The custodial parent's net weekly income per the Child Support Formula is \$203. The noncustodial parent has a gross weekly income of \$500 with gross child care costs of \$85 for four of the six weeks extended summer parenting time specified in the court order. The noncustodial parent's net weekly income per the Child Support Formula is \$350. Neither parent contractually guarantees his or her child care provider payment of specific child care costs.

Step	Custodial Parent	Noncustodial Parent
<i>Step I:</i> Calculate each parent's annual child care costs.	52 weeks minus 6 weeks parenting time equals 46 weeks multiplied by \$75 per week equals \$3,450 annually.	4 weeks multiplied by \$85 per week equals \$340 annually.
<i>Step II:</i> Subtract the appropriate Federal child care credit.	\$3,450 annual costs minus \$966 credit equals \$2,484.	\$340 annual costs minus \$0 credit equals \$340.
<i>Step III:</i> Divide annual net child care costs by 52 to obtain average weekly child care costs.	\$2,484 divided by 52 weeks equals \$48 per week.	\$340 divided by 52 weeks equals \$7 per week.
<i>Step IV:</i> Prorate each parent's share of the other parent's average net weekly child care cost based on the net income of the parents per the Child Support Formula.	Noncustodial parent's prorated share of the parties' net income is 63% (Total net income of parties divided by the non-custodial parent's net income) \$48 multiplied by 63% equals \$31 per week.	Custodial parent's prorated share of the parties' net income is 37% (Total net income of parties divided by the custodial parent's net income) \$7 multiplied by 37% equals \$3 per week.
<i>Step V:</i> Subtract the higher child care prorated share from the lower child care prorated share.	\$31 noncustodial share of custodial parent's child care minus \$3 custodial parent share of non-custodial's child care equals net child care of \$28.	
<i>Step VI:</i> Add the net child care amount to the Formula tables if noncustodial prorated share is higher. Subtract the net child care amount from the Formula tables if the custodial parent's share is higher.	Add the \$28 in child care to the child support amount from the schedules to determine the total support recommendation.	

F. Third Party Custodians

When a child is in the physical custody of a third party, both of the natural parents should be required to pay support. The level of support should be determined and apportioned according to the incomes of both parents.

Example 1:

Use this method when the parents of the child(ren) live in the same household:

Step 1: Both noncustodial parents live in the same household. The first parent earns \$300 net per week. The second parent earns \$200 net per week. There are two children living with the third party custodian.

Step 2: Total family income is \$500 net per week. Apply \$500 to the noncustodial axis and \$0 to the custodial axis on the two children schedule. The total family support amount is \$174.

Step 3: Calculate each parent's individual support obligations by apportioning the total family support between the incomes of both parents.

First Parent: $\$174 \times (\$300 \div \$500) = \104

Second Parent: $\$174 \times (\$200 \div \$500) = \70

Example 2:

Use this method when the parents of the child(ren) live in separate households.

Step 1: Both noncustodial parents live in separate households. The first parent earns \$500 net per week. The second parent earns \$300 net per week. There are three children living with the third party custodian.

Step 2: Apply the \$500 to the noncustodial axis and \$0 to the custodial axis on the three children schedule. The first parent should pay \$223.

Apply \$300 to the noncustodial axis and \$0 to the custodial axis on the three children schedule. The second parent should pay \$154.

G. Stipulated Agreements

When parents combine property settlement with child support provisions, the provisions must be clearly stated in the Judgment of Divorce to be given continued effect.

H. Ex Parte and Temporary Orders

According to Michigan Court Rule 3.207(B) and (C), the following rules apply to ex parte and temporary support orders:

"(B) Ex Parte Orders.

- (1) Pending the entry of a temporary order, the court may enter an ex parte order if the court is satisfied by specific facts set forth in an affidavit or verified pleading that irreparable injury, loss, or damage will result from the delay required to effect notice, or that notice itself will precipitate adverse action before an order can be issued.
- (2) The moving party must arrange for the service of true copies of the ex parte order on the friend of the court and the other party.
- (3) An ex parte order is effective upon entry and enforceable upon service.
- (4) An ex parte order remains in effect until modified or superseded by a temporary or final order.
- (5) An ex parte order providing for child support, custody, or visitation pursuant to MCL 722.27a; MSA 25.312(7a), must include the following notice:

"NOTICE:

1. You may file a written objection to this order or a motion to modify or rescind this order. You must file the written objection or motion with the clerk of the court within 14 days after you were served with this order. You must serve a true copy of the objection or motion on the friend of the court and the party who obtained the order.

2. If you file a written objection, the friend of the court must try to resolve the dispute. If the friend of the court cannot resolve the dispute and if you wish to bring the matter before the court without the assistance of counsel, the friend of the court must provide you with form pleadings and written instructions and must schedule a hearing with the court.

3. The ex parte order will automatically become a temporary order if you do not file a written objection or motion to modify or rescind the ex parte order and a request for a hearing. Even if an objection is filed, the ex parte order will remain in effect and must be obeyed unless changed by a later court order."

- (6) In all other cases, the ex parte order must state that it will automatically become a temporary order if the other party does not file a written objection or motion to modify or rescind the ex parte order and a request for a hearing. The written objection or motion and the request for a hearing must be filed with the clerk of the court, and a true copy provided

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

to the friend of the court and the other party, within 14 days after the order is served.

(a) If there is a timely objection or motion and a request for a hearing, the hearing must be held within 21 days after the objection or motion and request are filed.

(b) A change that occurs after the hearing may be made retroactive to the date the ex parte order was entered.

(7) The provisions of MCR 3.310 apply to temporary restraining orders in domestic relations cases.

(C) Temporary Orders.

(1) A request for a temporary order may be made at any time during the pendency of the case by filing a verified motion that sets forth facts sufficient to support the relief requested.

(2) A temporary order may not be issued without a hearing, unless the parties agree otherwise or fail to file a written objection or motion as provided in subrules (B)(5) and (6).

(3) A temporary order may be modified at any time during the pendency of the case, following a hearing and upon a showing of good cause.

(4) A temporary order must state its effective date and whether its provisions may be modified retroactively by a subsequent order.

(5) A temporary order remains in effect until modified or until the entry of the final judgment or order.

(6) A temporary order not yet satisfied is vacated by the entry of the final judgment or order, unless specifically continued or preserved. This does not apply to support arrearages that have been assigned to the state, which are preserved unless specifically waived or reduced by the final judgment or order."

In cases in which the court orders a support amount pending the final judgment, the following procedure is recommended:

If a party is ordered to pay taxes, mortgage, home insurance, telephone or utilities in an ex parte or temporary order, the child support amount should be adjusted in consideration of these payments. The expenses for which either party is ordered responsible should be subtracted dollar for dollar from that parent's net weekly income for the purposes of determining that parent's child support obligation.

Example:

It is determined the noncustodial parent's net income per week is \$350. This parent has been

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

ordered to pay weekly shelter expenses for the family which amount to \$105 per week.

\$350	Net weekly income
<u>-\$105</u>	Weekly shelter expense
\$245	Adjusted weekly income

The child support amount should be based on the custodial parent's weekly net income and the noncustodial parent's weekly adjusted income of \$245.

I. Child Support Recommendations in Contested Custody Cases

In cases where custody is contested, a child support recommendation should be made for each proposed custodial arrangement. Each recommendation shall be provided to the court and to the parties.

NOTE:

When determining a child support recommendation from the schedules in this Formula, careful consideration should be given not only to the schedules themselves but to all recommendations provided. Use of select portions of the Formula may result in an improper support recommendation.

Appendix A: Statutory Requirements for Support Investigations

MCL 552.517 Child support order, review after final judgment; notices; conduct of review; modification order; certain determinations requiring report; contents of report; petition for modification; scheduling of hearing; objection to determination of no change in order; petition to require dependent health care coverage; costs.

Sec. 17.

- (1) After a final judgment containing a child support order has been entered in a domestic relations matter, the office shall periodically review the order, as follows:
 - (a) If a child is being supported in whole or in part by public assistance, not less than once each 24 months unless both of the following apply:
 - (i) The office receives notice from the family independence agency that good cause exists not to proceed with support action.
 - (ii) Neither party has requested a review.
 - (b) At the initiative of the office, if there are reasonable grounds to believe that the amount of child support awarded in the judgment should be modified or that dependent health care coverage is available and the support order should be modified to include an order for health care coverage. Reasonable grounds to review an order pursuant to this subdivision include temporary or permanent changes in the physical custody of a child that the court has not ordered, increased or decreased need of the child, probable access by an employed parent to dependent health care coverage, or changed financial conditions of a recipient or a payer of child support including, but not limited to, application for or receipt of public assistance, unemployment compensation, or worker's compensation.
 - (c) Upon receipt of a written request from either party. Within 15 days after receipt of the review request, the office shall determine whether the order is due for review. The office is not required to investigate more than 1 request received from a party each 24 months.
 - (d) If a child is receiving medical assistance, not less than once each 24 months unless either of the following applies:
 - (i) The order requires provision of health care coverage for the child and neither party has requested a review.
 - (ii) The office receives notice from the family independence agency that good cause exists not to proceed with support action and neither party has requested a review.
 - (e) If requested by the initiating state for a recipient of services in that state under Part D of title IV of the social security act, 42 U.S.C. 651 to 669, not less than once each 24 months. Within 15 days after receipt of a review request, the office shall determine whether an order is due for review.
- (2) Within 180 days after determining that a review is required under subsection (1), the office shall send notices as provided in section 17b(2) and (3), conduct a review, and obtain a modification of the order if appropriate.
- (3) The office shall use the child support formula developed by the bureau under section 19 in calculating the child support award. If the office determines from the facts of the case that

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

application of the child support formula would be unjust or inappropriate, or that income should not be based on actual income earned by the parties, the office shall prepare a written report that includes all of the following:

- (a) The support amount, based on actual income earned by the parties, determined by application of the child support formula and all factual assumptions upon which that support amount is based.
 - (b) An alternative support recommendation and all factual assumptions upon which the alternative support recommendation is based.
 - (c) How the alternative support recommendation deviates from the child support formula.
 - (d) The reasons for the alternative support recommendation.
 - (e) All evidence known to the friend of the court that the individual is or is not able to earn the income imputed to him or her.
- (4) The office shall petition the court if modification is determined to be necessary under subsection (3) unless either of the following applies:
- (a) The difference between the existing and projected child support award is within the minimum threshold for modification of a child support amount as established by the formula.
 - (b) The court previously determined that application of the formula was unjust or inappropriate and the office determines under subsection (3) that the facts of the case and the reasons and amount of the prior deviation remain unchanged.
- (5) A petition for modification may be made at the same time the parties are provided with notice under section 17b(3). A hearing held on a proposed modification shall be scheduled no earlier than 30 days after the date of the notice provided for in section 17b(3).
- (6) If the office determines there should be no change in the order and a party objects to the determination in writing to the office within 30 days after the date of the notice provided for in section 17b(3), the office shall schedule a hearing before the court.
- (7) If a support order lacks provisions for health care coverage, the office shall petition the court for a modification to require that 1 or both parents obtain or maintain health care coverage for the benefit of each child who is subject to the support order if either of the following is true:
- (a) Either parent has health care coverage available, as a benefit of employment, for the benefit of the child at a reasonable cost.
 - (b) Either parent is self-employed, maintains health care coverage for himself or herself, and

can obtain health care coverage for the benefit of the child at a reasonable cost.

- (8) The office shall determine the costs to each parent for dependent health care coverage and child care costs and shall disclose those costs in the report under section 17b(4).

MCL 552.517a Provision of form motions, responses and orders to payers and payees.

Sec. 17a. The office shall make available to an individual form motions, responses, and orders for in requesting the court to modify the individual's child support order, or in responding to a motion for support modification without the assistance of legal counsel. The office shall make available instructions on preparing and filing the forms, instructions on service of process, and instructions on scheduling a modification hearing.

MCL 552.517b Review of order; notice of right to request; notice of review; notice of increase or decrease in amount of child support, modification to order health care, or determination of no change in order; availability of documents.

Sec. 17b.

- (1) Each party subject to a child support order shall be notified of the right to request a review of the order as provided in section 17, and the place and manner in which to make the request. For a domestic relations matter initiated on or after 90 days after the effective date of this section, the notice shall be provided by the office or, pursuant to court rule, by the plaintiff, using the informational pamphlet required under section 5. Unless notice is provided to the party in the informational pamphlet, no later than 180 days after the effective date of this section, the office in each judicial circuit shall send a notice to each party subject to a child support order informing the party of the right to request a review of the order. The notice shall be sent to the party's last known address.
- (2) The office shall notify each party of a review of a child support order under section 17 at least 30 days before the review is conducted. The notice shall request income, expense, or other information as needed from the party to conduct the review and shall specify the date by which that information is due. The notice shall be sent to each party to his or her last known address.
- (3) After a review of a child support order has been conducted, the office shall notify each party of a proposed increase or decrease in the amount of child support, a proposed modification to order health care coverage, or a determination that there should be no change in the order. Notice of an increase or decrease in child support or a modification to order health care coverage can be provided by or with a copy of the petition for modification. The notice shall also inform the parties of both of the following:
 - (a) That the party may object to the proposed modification or determination that there should be no change in the order at a hearing before a referee or the court.

- (b) The time, place, and manner in which to raise objections.
- (4) The office shall make available to each party and his or her attorney a copy of the written report, transcript, recommendation, and supporting documents or a summary of supporting documents prepared or used by the office under section 17 before the court modifies a support order.

MCL 552.517c Review of support order in another state; procedures.

Sec. 17c.

- (1) If Michigan is the initiating state in an interstate domestic relations matter involving child support, the office shall determine whether a review of a support order in another state is appropriate in accordance with section 17 and is appropriate based upon the residence and jurisdiction of the parties.
- (2) If the office determines that a review of a support order in another state is appropriate, the office shall obtain income, expense, and other information needed to conduct the review from the requesting party or recipient of public assistance or medical assistance.
- (3) The office shall initiate a request for a review within 20 calendar days after receipt of the information requested under subsection (2).
- (4) The office shall forward to a party who resides in Michigan a copy of each notice issued by the responding state in conjunction with the review and modification of a support order, which notice is sent to the office for distribution.

Appendix B: Support Related Guidelines

Appendix B: Support Related Guidelines

The following are designed as guidelines to assist friends of the court, referees and judges in making determinations, and to ensure consistency by trial courts, while maintaining the integrity of judicial discretion where appropriate.

A. Arrearage Payment Guideline

Although any arrearage should be paid back as quickly as possible, it is recognized that each case needs to be decided on its own merits. If the court determines that the arrearage cannot be paid immediately, the court has many options at its disposal, ranging from contempt proceedings to an arrearage payment schedule.

A recommended arrearage payment schedule is that one percent (1%) of the arrearage (at the time of the review) should be paid each week, but not less than \$20.00 nor more than the amount of the current order. In this way most arrearages will be paid back in less than two years. Finally, there shall be no automatic reduction in the last support payment ordered if an arrearage exists at the time the order for current support expires. The order will remain in effect until the arrearage has been paid in full or until modified by the court.

For example, if a payer is paying \$30.00 per week current support plus \$20.00 per week toward arrears and the current support order expires, the payer would continue to pay \$50.00 per week, to be applied upon the arrearage.

B. Confinement Expense Guideline

Although confinement expenses should be paid back as quickly as possible, it is recognized that each case needs to be decided on its own merits. If the court determines that these expenses cannot be paid immediately, the court has many options at its disposal, ranging from contempt proceedings to a confinement payment schedule.

A recommended confinement payment schedule should be based on a number of factors including, but not limited to, the parent's income, the child's custody, the cost of the child's health insurance and, if applicable, the amount of child support ordered and any outstanding arrearages. Considering all factors, the court should order a reasonable repayment schedule. If no arrearage exists, then the court may apply the arrearage payment guidelines in computing the repayment schedule for confinement expenses. If an arrearage exists, the confinement expense repayment schedule should not be less than \$5.00 per week.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

C. Reasonable Cost of Maintaining Health Insurance Coverage

Michigan Statutes [MCL 552.15; MSA 25.95; MCL 552.517(7)(a); MSA 25.176(17)(a)] require the Friend of the Court, when a support order lacks provisions for health care coverage, to petition, and the court to order in any event, one or both parties to obtain and maintain health care coverage for the benefit of each child who is subject to the support order if:

- (a) Either parent has health care coverage available, as a benefit of employment, for the benefit of the child at a reasonable cost, or
- (b) Either parent is self-employed, maintains health care coverage for himself or herself, and can obtain health care coverage for the benefit of the child at a reasonable cost.

Federal Regulations [45 CFR 306.51] specify that cost of maintaining health insurance is considered reasonable if it is employment-related or other group health insurance.

The following table and text addressing the reasonable cost of maintaining health insurance coverage is provided to assist friends of the court, referees and judges in making determinations of the reasonable cost of maintaining health insurance coverage.

1. The following table should be used for 1998:

Reasonable Cost of Health Insurance Coverage

Net Weekly Earnings of Parent	Maximum (Weekly) Reasonable Cost of Maintaining Health Insurance Coverage
\$152 or less	\$0
\$153 - \$360	\$0 + 6% between \$153-\$360
\$361 - \$565	\$12 + 10% between \$361-\$565
\$566 - \$771	\$32 + 14% between \$556-\$771
\$772 - \$976	\$61 + 18% between \$772-\$976
\$977 - \$1182	\$98 + 22% between \$977-\$1182
\$1183 and above	\$143

2. The cost of providing child support, child care, and health care insurance, not including arrearages, should not exceed 50% of the parent's net income as defined in the Michigan Child Support Formula Manual.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

3. The cost of providing health care insurance coverage pertains only to the cost of providing it for the children, which may or may not include the costs associated with insuring the parent providing the coverage.
4. The Reasonable Cost of Health Insurance Coverage Table will be annually updated with the Michigan Child Support Formula Manual.
 - a. The table will be annually adjusted for changes in the United States HHS Poverty Guideline. The figure used will be the amount released in the preceding year.
 - b. The earnings levels in the table will be adjusted annually for inflation using the consumer price index (CPI-U Detroit, August). The original amounts in Table I serve as a baseline figure established, based upon the CPI-U for Detroit as of August 1996.

Appendix C: Support Schedules

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

One Child Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	260	270	280	290	300	310	320	330	340	350	360	370	380	390	400	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480	490	500		
..	-----																										
510	103	103	103	102	102	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	99	99	99	98	98	98	98	97	97	97	97	97	96		
520	105	104	104	104	103	103	103	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	100	99	99	99	99	98	98	98		
530	106	106	106	105	105	105	104	104	104	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	100	100		
540	108	108	107	107	107	106	106	106	105	105	105	104	104	104	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	101	101	101		
550	110	109	109	108	108	108	107	107	107	107	106	106	106	105	105	105	104	104	104	104	104	103	103	103	103		
560	111	111	110	110	110	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	106	106	106	106	105	105	105	105	104	104		
570	113	112	112	112	111	111	111	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	107	106	106	106		
580	114	114	114	113	113	113	112	112	112	111	111	111	110	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	107	107	
590	116	115	115	115	114	114	114	113	113	113	113	112	112	112	111	111	111	110	110	110	110	109	109	109	109		
600	117	117	117	116	116	116	115	115	115	114	114	114	113	113	113	113	112	112	112	112	111	111	111	110	110		
610	119	119	118	118	118	117	117	117	116	116	116	115	115	115	115	114	114	114	113	113	113	112	112	112	112		
620	120	120	120	119	119	119	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	116	116	116	116	115	115	115	114	114	114	113	113		
N 630	122	122	121	121	121	120	120	120	119	119	119	119	118	118	118	117	117	117	116	116	116	115	115	115	115	114	
O 640	124	123	123	122	122	122	122	121	121	121	120	120	120	120	119	119	118	118	118	117	117	117	116	116	116		
N 650	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	123	122	122	122	122	121	121	121	120	120	120	119	119	119	118	118	118	117		
C 660	127	126	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	123	122	122	122	121	121	121	120	120	120	119	119	119		
U 670	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	123	122	122	122	121	121	121	120		
S 680	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	123	122	122	122		
T 690	131	131	130	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	126	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	124	124	123		
O 700	133	132	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	125	125	125		
D																											
I 710	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	127	126	126		
A 720	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	128		
L 730	137	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	131	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129		
740	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	131	130		
P 750	140	140	140	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	132		
A 760	142	141	141	141	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	134	133		
R 770	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135		
E 780	145	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136		
N 790	146	146	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	137		
T 800	147	147	147	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139		
I 810	149	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	142	141	141	140	140		
N 820	150	150	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	141		
C 830	151	151	151	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143		
O 840	153	152	152	152	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	144	144		
M 850	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	145		
E 860	156	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147		
870	157	157	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	148	148		
880	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	149		
890	160	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	151	151	151		
900	161	161	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	153	153	153	152	152		
910	162	162	162	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	154	154	154	153		
920	164	163	163	163	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155		
930	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	157	157	157	156	156		
940	166	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	157		
950	168	167	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159		
960	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	161	160	160		
970	170	170	170	169	169	169	168	168	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	162	161		

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

980 | 172 171 171 171 170 170 169 169 168 168 168 167 167 166 166 166 165 165 165 165 164 164 164 163 163 163
990 | 173 173 172 172 171 171 171 170 170 169 169 169 168 168 167 167 167 166 166 166 165 165 164 164 164
1000 | 174 174 174 173 173 172 172 171 171 171 170 170 169 169 169 168 168 168 167 167 166 166 166 165 165

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

One Child Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	510	520	530	540	550	560	570	580	590	600	610	620	630	640	650	660	670	680	690	700	710	720	730	740	750	
510	96	96	96	95	95	95	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	93	92	92	92	92	91	91	91	91	90		
520	98	97	97	97	97	96	96	96	96	95	95	95	95	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	93	92	92	92	
530	99	99	99	98	98	98	98	97	97	97	97	96	96	96	96	95	95	95	95	94	94	94	94	93		
540	101	100	100	100	100	99	99	99	99	98	98	98	98	97	97	97	97	96	96	96	96	96	95	95	95	
550	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	100	99	99	99	99	98	98	98	98	98	97	97	97	97	96	
560	104	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	100	99	99	99	99	99	99	98	98	98
570	105	105	105	104	104	104	104	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	100	99	
580	107	106	106	106	106	105	105	105	105	104	104	104	104	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	102	101	101	101	
590	108	108	108	107	107	107	107	106	106	106	106	105	105	105	105	104	104	104	104	103	103	103	103	102	102	
600	110	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	106	106	106	106	106	105	105	105	105	105	104	104	104	
610	111	111	111	110	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	107	106	106	106	105	105	105	
620	113	112	112	112	112	111	111	111	111	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	106	
N 630	114	114	114	113	113	113	113	112	112	112	111	111	111	111	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	
O 640	116	115	115	115	115	114	114	114	113	113	113	112	112	112	112	112	111	111	111	111	111	110	110	110	109	
N 650	117	117	117	116	116	116	115	115	115	115	114	114	114	114	113	113	113	112	112	112	112	111	111	111	111	
C 660	119	118	118	118	117	117	117	116	116	116	116	116	115	115	115	114	114	114	114	113	113	113	113	112	112	
U 670	120	120	119	119	119	119	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	116	116	116	116	115	115	115	115	115	114	114	114	
S 680	121	121	121	121	120	120	120	120	119	119	119	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	116	116	116	116	115	115	115	
T 690	123	123	122	122	122	122	121	121	121	120	120	120	120	119	119	119	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	117	116	
O 700	124	124	124	124	123	123	123	122	122	122	122	121	121	121	120	120	120	119	119	119	119	119	118	118	118	
D 710	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	124	124	123	123	123	122	122	122	121	121	121	121	120	120	120	120	119	119	
A 720	127	127	127	126	126	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	123	123	122	122	122	121	121	121	121	120	
L 730	129	128	128	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	124	124	123	123	123	123	122	122	122	
740	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	124	123	123		
P 750	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	126	125	125	125	125	
A 760	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	129	129	128	128	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	
R 770	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	129	129	128	128	128	128	127	
E 780	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	129	129	
N 790	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	132	132	131	131	131	130	130		
T 800	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	133	132	132	132	132	131	
I 810	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	135	134	134	134	134	133	133	133	
N 820	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	136	135	135	135	135	134	134	
C 830	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	136	135	
O 840	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	139	138	138	138	138	137	137	137	
M 850	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	
E 860	146	146	146	145	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	142	141	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	
870	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	143	142	142	142	142	141	141	141	
880	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	143	142	142	
890	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	146	145	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	
900	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	
910	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	
920	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	150	149	149	149	149	148	148	147	147	
930	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	
940	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	150	
950	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	
960	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	
970	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	155	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

980 | 162 162 162 161 161 161 160 160 160 159 159 159 158 158 158 157 157 157 156 156 156 155 155 155 154
990 | 163 163 163 163 162 162 162 161 161 161 160 160 160 159 159 159 158 158 158 157 157 157 156 156 156
1000 | 165 164 164 164 164 163 163 163 162 162 162 161 161 161 160 160 160 159 159 159 158 158 158 157 157

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

One Child Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to: 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000

50		8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
60		8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
70		8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
80		8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
90		8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
100		8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
110		8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
120		8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
130		8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
140		8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
150		8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
160		16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
N 170		26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
O 180		36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	34	34
N 190		38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	36	36	36
C 200		40	40	40	40	40	40	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
U																								
S 210		42	42	42	42	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	39	39
T 220		44	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	41	41	41	41
O 230		45	45	45	45	45	45	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
D 240		47	47	47	47	47	46	46	46	46	46	46	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	44	44
I 250		49	49	49	48	48	48	48	48	48	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	46	46	46	46	46	46
A 260		50	50	50	50	50	50	50	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48
L 270		52	52	52	52	52	51	51	51	51	51	51	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	49	49	49
280		54	54	54	53	53	53	53	53	53	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	51	51	51	51	51	51
P 290		55	55	55	55	55	55	55	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	52	52
A 300		57	57	57	57	57	56	56	56	56	56	56	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	54	54	54
R																								
E 310		59	59	58	58	58	58	58	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	56	56	56	56	56	56	55	55
N 320		60	60	60	60	60	60	59	59	59	59	59	59	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	57	57	57
T 330		62	62	62	62	61	61	61	61	61	61	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	59	59	59	59	59	59
340		64	63	63	63	63	63	63	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	61	61	61	61	61	61	60	60	60
I 350		65	65	65	65	65	64	64	64	64	64	64	63	63	63	63	63	63	62	62	62	62	62	62
N 360		67	67	67	66	66	66	66	66	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	64	64	64	64	64	64	63	63
C 370		68	68	68	68	68	68	67	67	67	67	67	66	66	66	66	66	66	65	65	65	65	65	65
O 380		70	70	70	70	69	69	69	69	69	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	67	67	67	67	67	66	66
M 390		72	71	71	71	71	71	71	70	70	70	70	70	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	68	68	68
E 400		73	73	73	73	73	72	72	72	72	72	72	71	71	71	71	71	71	70	70	70	70	69	69
410		75	75	74	74	74	74	74	73	73	73	73	72	72	72	72	72	72	71	71	71	71	71	71
420		76	76	76	76	76	75	75	75	75	75	74	74	74	74	74	73	73	73	73	73	72	72	72
430		78	78	78	77	77	77	77	77	76	76	76	76	75	75	75	75	75	74	74	74	74	74	74
440		79	79	79	79	79	79	78	78	78	78	78	77	77	77	77	77	76	76	76	76	75	75	75
450		81	81	81	80	80	80	80	80	79	79	79	79	78	78	78	78	78	77	77	77	77	77	77
460		83	82	82	82	82	82	81	81	81	81	81	80	80	80	80	80	79	79	79	79	78	78	78
470		84	84	84	84	83	83	83	83	82	82	82	82	81	81	81	81	81	80	80	80	80	80	80
480		86	85	85	85	85	85	84	84	84	84	84	83	83	83	83	83	82	82	82	82	81	81	81
490		87	87	87	87	86	86	86	86	85	85	85	85	84	84	84	84	83	83	83	83	83	83	83
500		89	89	88	88	88	88	87	87	87	87	87	86	86	86	86	86	85	85	85	85	85	84	84

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

One Child Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	760	770	780	790	800	810	820	830	840	850	860	870	880	890	900	910	920	930	940	950	960	970	980	990	1000	
510	90	90	90	90	89	89	89	89	88	88	88	88	87	87	87	87	87	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86
520	92	91	91	91	91	91	90	90	90	90	90	89	89	89	89	89	88	88	88	88	88	87	87	87	87	87
530	93	93	93	93	92	92	92	92	91	91	91	91	90	90	90	90	90	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	88
540	95	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	92	92	92	92	92	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	90	90	90	90	90
550	96	96	96	95	95	95	95	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	93	93	92	92	92	92	92	92	91	91	91
560	98	97	97	97	97	96	96	96	96	96	95	95	95	95	95	94	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	93	93
570	99	99	99	98	98	98	98	97	97	97	97	96	96	96	96	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	94	94	94	94
580	100	100	100	100	100	99	99	99	99	98	98	98	98	97	97	97	97	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96
590	102	102	101	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	99	99	99	99	99	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	97	97	97	97
600	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	100	100	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	98	98
610	105	105	104	104	104	104	103	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	100
620	106	106	106	105	105	105	105	104	104	104	104	104	103	103	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	102	101	101	101
N 630	108	107	107	107	107	106	106	106	106	106	105	105	105	105	105	104	104	104	104	104	103	103	103	103	103	102
O 640	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	107	106	106	106	106	106	106	105	105	105	105	105	104	104	104	104
N 650	110	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	107	106	106	106	106	106	105	105	105	105
C 660	112	112	111	111	111	111	110	110	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	107	107
U 670	113	113	113	113	112	112	112	111	111	111	111	110	110	110	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108
S 680	115	114	114	114	114	113	113	113	113	113	112	112	112	112	112	111	111	111	111	110	110	110	109	109	109	109
T 690	116	116	116	115	115	115	114	114	114	114	114	113	113	113	113	113	112	112	112	112	112	111	111	111	111	111
O 700	117	117	117	117	116	116	116	116	115	115	115	115	114	114	114	114	113	113	113	113	113	113	112	112	112	112
D																										
I 710	119	119	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	117	117	116	116	116	116	115	115	115	115	114	114	114	114	113	113	113
A 720	120	120	120	119	119	119	119	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	117	117	116	116	116	116	115	115	115	115	115	115
L 730	122	121	121	121	121	120	120	120	120	120	119	119	119	119	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	117	116	116	116	116
740	123	123	122	122	122	122	122	121	121	121	121	120	120	120	120	119	119	119	119	118	118	118	117	117	117	117
P 750	124	124	124	124	123	123	123	122	122	122	122	122	121	121	121	121	120	120	120	120	119	119	119	119	118	118
A 760	126	125	125	125	125	125	124	124	124	124	123	123	123	122	122	122	121	121	121	121	121	120	120	120	120	120
R 770	127	127	127	126	126	126	126	125	125	125	125	124	124	124	124	123	123	123	123	122	122	122	122	121	121	121
E 780	128	128	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	126	126	125	125	125	125	124	124	124	124	123	123	123	123	123	122
N 790	130	130	129	129	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	126	125	125	125	125	125	124	124	124	124	124
T 800	131	131	131	130	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	127	127	126	126	126	126	126	125	125	125	125
I 810	133	132	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	130	129	129	129	129	128	128	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	126
N 820	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	130	129	129	129	129	129	128	128	128	128	128
C 830	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	130	130	130	129	129	129	129
O 840	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	134	133	133	133	133	132	132	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	130
M 850	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	135	134	134	134	134	133	133	133	133	133	132	132	132	132	131
E 860	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	135	134	134	134	134	134	133	133	133	133	133
870	140	140	140	139	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	135	135	134	134	134	134	134
880	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	139	138	138	138	138	137	137	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	135
890	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	139	138	138	138	138	138	137	137	137	137	136
900	144	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	140	139	139	139	139	139	138	138	138	138
910	145	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	140	140	139	139	139	139
920	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	144	143	143	143	143	142	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	140
930	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	144	143	143	143	143	142	142	142	142	141	141
940	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	144	144	143	143	143	143	143
950	150	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	145	144	144	144	144	144
960	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	149	148	148	148	148	147	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	145
970	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	149	148	148	148	148	147	147	147	147	147	146

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

980 | 154 154 154 153 153 153 152 152 152 152 151 151 151 150 150 150 150 149 149 149 149 148 148 148 148
990 | 155 155 155 155 154 154 154 153 153 153 153 152 152 152 151 151 151 151 150 150 150 150 149 149 149
1000 | 157 156 156 156 155 155 155 155 154 154 154 153 153 153 153 152 152 152 152 151 151 151 151 150 150

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Two Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	0	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	
50	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
60	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
70	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
80	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
90	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
100	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
110	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
120	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
130	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	18	18	18	18	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
140	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	19	19	19	19	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
150	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	20	20	20	20	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
160	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	28	28	28	28	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
N 170	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	38	38	38	38	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
O 180	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	48	48	48	48	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
N 190	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	58	58	58	58	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56
C 200	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	68	68	68	68	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66
U																							
S 210	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	78	78	78	78	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76
T 220	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	86	85	85	84	84	83	83	82	82	81	81	81
O 230	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	89	88	88	87	87	86	86	85	85	84	84	84
D 240	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	92	91	91	90	90	89	89	88	88	87	87	87
I 250	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	95	94	94	93	93	92	91	91	90	90	90	90
A 260	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	98	97	97	96	95	95	94	94	93	93	93	93
L 270	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	101	100	100	99	98	98	97	97	96	96	96	96
280	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	104	103	102	102	101	101	100	99	99	98	98	98
P 290	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	106	106	105	104	104	103	103	102	102	101	101	101
A 300	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	109	109	108	107	107	106	106	105	104	104	104	104
R																							
E 310	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	112	111	111	110	109	109	108	108	107	107	107	107
N 320	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	115	114	113	113	112	112	111	111	110	110	110	110
T 330	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	117	117	116	115	115	114	114	113	113	112	112	112
340	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	120	119	119	118	118	117	116	116	115	115	115	115
I 350	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	123	122	121	121	120	120	119	119	118	117	117	117
N 360	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	125	125	124	124	123	122	122	121	121	120	120	120
C 370	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	128	127	127	126	126	125	124	124	123	123	123	123
O 380	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	131	130	130	129	128	128	127	126	126	125	125	125
M 390	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	133	133	132	131	131	130	130	129	128	128	128	128
E 400	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	136	135	135	134	133	133	132	132	131	131	130	130
410	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	139	138	137	137	136	135	135	134	134	133	133	133
420	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	141	140	140	139	138	138	137	137	136	136	136	
430	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	144	143	142	142	141	140	140	139	139	138	138	138
440	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	146	145	145	144	143	143	142	142	141	141	141	141
450	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	149	148	147	147	146	145	145	144	144	143	143	143
460	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	151	150	150	149	149	148	147	147	146	146	146	146
470	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	154	153	152	152	151	150	150	149	149	148	148	148
480	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	156	155	155	154	154	153	152	152	151	151	151	151
490	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	158	158	157	157	156	155	155	154	154	153	153	153
500	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	161	160	160	159	158	158	157	157	156	156	156	156

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Two Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	0	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250
510	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	163	163	162	162	161	160	160	159	159	158
520	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	166	165	165	164	163	163	162	162	161	161
530	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	168	168	167	166	166	165	165	164	164	163
540	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	171	170	169	169	168	168	167	167	166	165
550	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	173	173	172	171	171	170	169	169	168	168
560	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	176	175	174	174	173	172	172	171	171	170
570	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	178	177	177	176	175	175	174	174	173	173
580	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	180	180	179	178	178	177	177	176	176	175
590	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	183	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	178	177
600	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	185	184	184	183	183	182	181	181	180	180
610	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	187	187	186	186	185	184	184	183	183	182
620	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	190	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	185	185
N 630	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	192	191	191	190	190	189	189	188	187	187
O 640	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	194	194	193	193	192	191	191	190	190	189
N 650	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	197	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	192	192
C 660	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	194
U 670	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	201	201	200	200	199	198	198	197	197	196
S 680	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	204	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199
T 690	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	201
O 700	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	208	208	207	207	206	205	205	204	204	203
D 710	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	211	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206
A 720	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	208
L 730	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	215	215	214	214	213	212	212	211	211	211
740	228	228	228	228	228	228	228	228	228	228	228	228	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213
P 750	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215
A 760	233	233	233	233	233	233	233	233	233	233	233	233	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	218
R 770	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220
E 780	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222
N 790	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224
T 800	241	241	241	241	241	241	241	241	241	241	241	241	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227
I 810	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229
N 820	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231
C 830	248	248	248	248	248	248	248	248	248	248	248	248	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233
O 840	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	236	236	235
M 850	252	252	252	252	252	252	252	252	252	252	252	252	243	242	242	241	240	240	239	239	238	238
E 860	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	245	244	244	243	243	242	241	241	240	240
870	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	242	242
880	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	249	249	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	244
890	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	251	251	250	250	249	248	248	247	247	246
900	263	263	263	263	263	263	263	263	263	263	263	263	254	253	252	252	251	251	250	250	249	248
910	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	256	255	254	254	253	253	252	252	251	251
920	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	258	257	257	256	255	255	254	254	253	253
930	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	260	259	259	258	258	257	257	256	255	255
940	272	272	272	272	272	272	272	272	272	272	272	272	262	261	261	260	260	259	259	258	258	257
950	274	274	274	274	274	274	274	274	274	274	274	274	264	264	263	262	262	261	261	260	260	259
960	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	266	266	265	265	264	264	263	262	262	261
970	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	268	268	267	267	266	266	265	265	264	264

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Two Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to: 260 270 280 290 300 310 320 330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500

50		11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
60		11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
70		12	12	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
80		12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
90		13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
100		14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	11	11
110		15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	12
120		16	16	16	16	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	12
130		16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13
140		17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13
150		18	18	18	18	17	17	17	17	17	17	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	14
160		26	26	26	26	25	25	25	25	25	25	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	22	22	22
N 170		36	36	36	36	35	35	35	35	35	35	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	32	32	32
O 180		46	46	46	46	45	45	45	45	45	45	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	42	42	42
N 190		56	56	56	56	55	55	55	55	55	55	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	52	52	52
C 200		66	66	66	66	65	65	65	65	65	65	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	62	62	62
U																							
S 210		76	76	76	76	75	75	75	75	74	74	73	73	73	72	72	72	71	71	71	70	70	70
T 220		81	80	80	79	79	79	78	78	78	77	77	76	76	76	75	75	75	74	74	74	73	73
O 230		84	83	83	82	82	81	81	81	80	80	80	79	79	79	78	78	78	77	77	77	76	76
D 240		87	86	86	85	85	84	84	84	83	83	82	82	81	81	81	80	80	80	79	79	79	78
I 250		89	89	88	88	88	87	87	86	86	86	85	85	84	84	84	83	83	83	83	82	82	81
A 260		92	92	91	91	91	90	90	89	89	88	88	88	87	87	87	86	86	86	85	85	84	84
L 270		95	95	94	94	93	93	92	92	92	91	91	90	90	90	89	89	89	88	88	88	87	87
280		98	97	97	97	96	96	95	94	94	94	93	93	92	92	92	91	91	91	90	90	90	89
P 290		101	100	100	99	99	98	98	97	97	97	96	96	95	95	95	94	94	94	93	93	92	92
A 300		104	103	102	102	101	101	101	100	100	99	99	99	98	98	97	97	97	96	96	96	95	94
R																							
E 310		106	106	105	105	104	104	103	103	102	102	102	101	101	101	100	100	100	99	99	98	98	
N 320		109	108	108	107	107	106	106	106	105	105	104	104	103	103	103	102	102	101	101	101	100	100
T 330		112	111	111	110	110	109	109	108	108	107	107	107	106	106	106	105	105	104	104	104	103	102
340		114	114	113	113	112	112	111	111	110	110	110	109	109	109	108	108	107	107	107	106	106	105
I 350		117	116	116	115	115	114	114	114	113	113	112	112	111	111	111	110	110	109	109	109	108	107
N 360		120	119	118	118	118	117	117	116	116	115	115	115	114	114	113	113	113	112	112	112	111	110
C 370		122	122	121	121	120	120	119	119	118	118	118	117	117	116	116	116	115	115	114	114	113	113
O 380		125	124	124	123	123	122	122	121	121	121	120	120	119	119	119	118	118	117	117	117	116	115
M 390		127	127	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	123	123	122	122	122	121	121	120	120	120	119	119	118
E 400		130	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	126	126	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	123	122	122	122	121
410		133	132	132	131	131	130	130	129	129	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	125	125	124	124	
420		135	135	134	134	133	133	132	132	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	127	126
430		138	137	137	136	136	135	135	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	128
440		140	140	139	139	138	138	137	137	136	136	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	132	131
450		143	142	142	141	141	140	140	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	134	133
460		145	145	144	144	143	143	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	137	137	137	136
470		148	147	147	146	146	145	145	144	144	143	143	143	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	138
480		150	150	149	149	148	148	147	147	146	146	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	142	142	142	141	140
490		153	152	152	151	151	150	150	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	143
500		155	155	154	154	153	153	152	152	151	151	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	146

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Two Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	260	270	280	290	300	310	320	330	340	350	360	370	380	390	400	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480	490	500
..	-----																								
510	158	157	157	156	156	155	155	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148
520	160	160	159	159	158	158	157	157	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	150
530	162	162	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153
540	165	164	164	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	155
550	167	167	166	166	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	158
560	170	169	169	168	168	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	160	160
570	172	172	171	171	170	170	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	162
580	175	174	174	173	173	172	172	171	171	170	170	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	
590	177	176	176	175	175	175	174	174	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	169	169	169	168	168	167	167
600	179	179	178	178	177	177	177	176	176	175	175	174	174	173	173	173	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	169	
610	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	179	178	178	177	177	177	176	176	175	175	175	174	174	173	173	173	172	172
620	184	184	183	183	182	182	181	181	181	180	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	177	176	176	175	175	175	174	
N 630	186	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	183	182	182	182	181	181	181	180	180	179	179	178	178	178	177	177	176
O 640	189	188	188	187	187	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	184	183	183	182	182	182	181	181	180	180	180	179	179
N 650	191	191	190	190	189	189	189	188	188	187	187	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	183	183	182	182	181	181
C 660	194	193	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	190	189	189	188	188	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	185	184	184	183
U 670	196	195	195	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	192	191	191	190	190	189	189	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	186
S 680	198	198	197	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	190	189	189	188	188
T 690	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	194	193	193	192	192	191	191	191	190
O 700	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	195	194	194	193	193	193
D																									
I 710	205	205	204	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	196	195	195
A 720	208	207	207	206	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	200	199	199	198	198	198	197
L 730	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	201	200	200	199
740	212	212	211	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	205	204	204	203	203	203	202	202
P 750	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	208	207	207	206	206	206	205	205	204	204
A 760	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	209	208	208	207	207	207	206
R 770	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	210	209	209	209
E 780	222	221	221	220	219	219	218	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	214	213	213	212	212	212	211	211
N 790	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	217	216	216	215	215	215	214	214	213	213
T 800	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215
I 810	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	219	218	217	217
N 820	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	219	219
C 830	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	221	221
O 840	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	223
M 850	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	230	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225
E 860	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227
870	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229
880	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	238	237	236	236	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231
890	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	241	240	240	239	238	238	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233
900	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	240	240	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235
910	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	242	242	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237
920	252	252	251	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	245	245	244	244	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239
930	254	254	253	253	252	252	252	251	251	250	249	249	248	247	247	246	246	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241
940	257	256	256	255	255	254	254	253	253	252	251	251	250	249	249	248	248	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243
950	259	258	258	257	257	256	256	255	255	254	253	253	252	251	251	250	250	249	248	248	247	247	246	246	245
960	261	260	260	259	259	259	258	257	257	256	255	255	254	253	253	252	252	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247
970	263	263	262	262	261	261	260	259	259	258	257	257	256	255	255	254	253	253	252	252	251	251	250	250	249

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

980	265	265	264	264	263	262	262	261	260	260	259	258	258	257	257	256	255	255	254	254	253	253	252	252	251
990	267	267	266	266	265	264	264	263	262	262	261	260	260	259	259	258	257	257	256	256	255	255	254	253	253
1000	270	269	268	268	267	266	266	265	264	264	263	262	262	261	261	260	259	259	258	258	257	257	256	255	255

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Two Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to: 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600 610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 700 710 720 730 740 750

..	-----																									
50		11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
60		11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
70		11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
80		11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
90		11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
100		11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
110		12	12	12	12	12	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
120		12	12	12	12	12	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
130		13	13	13	13	13	13	13	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
140		13	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
150		14	14	14	14	14	14	14	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
160		22	22	22	22	22	22	22	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
N 170		32	32	32	32	32	32	32	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
O 180		42	42	42	42	42	42	42	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
N 190		52	52	52	52	52	52	52	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49
C 200		62	62	62	62	62	62	62	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59
U																										
S 210		70	69	69	69	69	68	68	68	68	68	67	67	67	67	67	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	65	65	65
T 220		72	72	72	72	71	71	71	71	70	70	70	70	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	68	68	68	68
O 230		75	75	75	74	74	74	74	73	73	73	73	73	72	72	72	72	72	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	70
D 240		78	78	77	77	77	77	76	76	76	76	76	75	75	75	75	75	74	74	74	74	74	74	73	73	73
I 250		81	80	80	80	80	79	79	79	79	78	78	78	78	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	76	76	76	76	76
A 260		83	83	83	83	82	82	82	81	81	81	81	80	80	80	80	80	80	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	78
L 270		86	86	85	85	85	85	84	84	84	84	84	83	83	83	83	83	82	82	82	82	82	81	81	81	81
280		89	88	88	88	88	87	87	87	87	86	86	86	86	85	85	85	85	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84
P 290		91	91	91	91	90	90	90	89	89	89	89	88	88	88	88	88	88	87	87	87	87	87	87	86	86
A 300		94	94	93	93	93	92	92	92	92	91	91	91	91	91	90	90	90	90	90	89	89	89	89	89	89
R																										
E 310		97	96	96	96	96	95	95	95	95	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	92	92	92	92	92	91	91	91	
N 320		99	99	99	98	98	98	98	97	97	97	97	97	96	96	96	96	95	95	95	95	95	94	94	94	94
T 330		102	102	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	100	99	99	99	99	98	98	98	98	97	97	97	97	97	96	96
340		105	104	104	104	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	100	99	99	99	99
I 350		107	107	107	106	106	106	105	105	105	105	105	104	104	104	104	103	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	101
N 360		110	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	106	106	106	106	106	106	105	105	105	105	104	104	104
C 370		112	112	112	111	111	111	111	110	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	106
O 380		115	115	114	114	114	113	113	113	113	112	112	112	112	112	111	111	111	111	110	110	110	110	109	109	109
M 390		117	117	117	117	116	116	116	115	115	115	115	114	114	114	114	114	113	113	113	112	112	112	112	111	111
E 400		120	120	119	119	119	119	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	117	116	116	116	115	115	115	115	114	114	114	114
410		123	122	122	122	121	121	121	120	120	120	120	119	119	119	119	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	116	116	116
420		125	125	124	124	124	124	123	123	123	123	122	122	122	122	121	121	121	120	120	120	120	119	119	119	119
430		128	127	127	127	126	126	126	125	125	125	125	124	124	124	124	123	123	123	123	122	122	122	121	121	121
440		130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	126	125	125	125	125	124	124	124	124
450		133	132	132	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	127	127	126	126	126
460		135	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	130	129	129	129	129	128
470		138	137	137	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	131	131
480		140	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133
490		143	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	137	136	136	136	136
500		145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Two Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to: 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600 610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 700 710 720 730 740 750

.....

510		148	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	141	140	
520		150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	144	144	143	143	143	
530		153	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	146	145	145	145	
540		155	155	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	
550		157	157	157	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	
560		160	159	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	
570		162	162	161	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154
580		164	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159	159	158	158	157	157	157	156	
590		167	166	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	158	158	
600		169	169	168	168	168	167	167	166	166	166	166	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	161	161	161	161	
610		171	171	171	170	170	170	169	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	
620		174	173	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	170	169	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	167	166	166	165	165
N 630		176	176	175	175	175	174	174	174	173	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	170	170	170	169	169	168	168	168	167	
O 640		178	178	178	177	177	177	176	176	176	175	175	174	174	173	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	170	170	170	169	
N 650		181	180	180	180	179	179	179	178	178	178	177	177	177	176	176	175	175	174	174	173	173	173	172	172	171	
C 660		183	183	182	182	182	181	181	181	180	180	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	176	176	175	175	174	174	174	
U 670		185	185	185	184	184	184	183	183	183	182	182	181	181	180	180	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	177	176	176	
S 680		188	187	187	187	186	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	183	183	182	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	179	178	178	
T 690		190	190	189	189	189	188	188	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	183	182	182	182	181	181	180	180	
O 700		192	192	192	191	191	190	190	190	189	189	188	188	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	183	183	182	
D 710		195	194	194	193	193	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	189	189	188	188	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	185	184	
A 720		197	196	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	192	191	191	190	190	189	189	188	188	188	187	187	186	
L 730		199	199	198	198	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	191	191	191	190	190	189	189	188	
740		201	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	193	192	192	191	191	191	
P 750		204	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	193	
A 760		206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	196	195	195	
R 770		208	208	207	206	206	205	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	198	197	197	
E 780		210	210	209	209	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	201	200	200	199	199	
N 790		212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	203	202	202	201	201	
T 800		214	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	
I 810		216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	208	207	207	206	206	206	205	
N 820		218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	208	207	
C 830		220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	210	209	
O 840		222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	213	212	212	211	
M 850		224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	215	214	214	213	
E 860		226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	217	216	216	215	
870		229	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	
880		231	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	
890		233	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	
900		235	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	
910		237	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	228	227	226	226	225	225	
920		239	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	
930		241	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	
940		243	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	
950		245	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	
960		246	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	236	236	235	235	234	
970		248	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

980 | 250 250 249 249 248 248 247 247 246 246 246 245 245 244 243 243 242 242 241 241 240 240 239 239 238
990 | 252 252 251 251 250 250 249 249 248 248 248 247 246 246 245 245 244 244 243 243 242 242 241 241 240
1000 | 254 254 253 253 252 252 251 251 250 250 249 249 248 248 247 247 246 246 245 244 244 243 243 242 242

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Two Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to: 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000

..	-----																								
50		11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
60		11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
70		11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
80		11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
90		11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
100		11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
110		11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
120		11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
130		11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
140		11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
150		11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
160		19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
N 170		29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
O 180		39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
N 190		49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49
C 200		59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59
U																									
S 210		65	65	65	65	64	64	64	64	64	64	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
T 220		68	67	67	67	67	67	67	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	64
O 230		70	70	70	70	70	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	68	68	68	68	68	68	67	67	67	67	67	67
D 240		73	73	73	73	72	72	72	72	72	72	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	70	70	70	70	70	70	69
I 250		76	75	75	75	75	75	74	74	74	74	74	74	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	72	72	72	72	72
A 260		78	78	78	78	78	77	77	77	77	77	77	76	76	76	76	76	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
L 270		81	81	80	80	80	80	80	79	79	79	79	79	79	78	78	78	78	78	78	77	77	77	77	77
280		83	83	83	83	83	82	82	82	82	82	82	81	81	81	81	81	81	80	80	80	80	80	79	79
P 290		86	86	86	85	85	85	85	84	84	84	84	84	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	82	82	82	82	82
A 300		89	88	88	88	88	88	87	87	87	87	87	86	86	86	86	86	85	85	85	85	85	85	84	84
R																									
E 310		91	91	91	90	90	90	90	89	89	89	89	89	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	87	87	87	87	87
N 320		94	93	93	93	93	93	92	92	92	92	92	91	91	91	91	91	90	90	90	90	90	89	89	89
T 330		96	96	96	95	95	95	95	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	93	92	92	92	92	92	91	91	91
340		99	98	98	98	98	98	97	97	97	97	97	96	96	96	96	96	95	95	95	95	94	94	94	94
I 350		101	101	101	100	100	100	100	100	99	99	99	99	99	98	98	98	98	97	97	97	96	96	96	96
N 360		104	103	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	100	99	99	99	99
C 370		106	106	106	105	105	105	105	104	104	104	104	104	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	101	101	101	101
O 380		109	108	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	107	107	107	106	106	106	106	105	105	105	105	104	104	103	103
M 390		111	111	111	110	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	107	106	106	106	106
E 400		114	113	113	113	113	112	112	112	112	112	112	111	111	111	111	110	110	110	109	109	109	108	108	108
410		116	116	116	115	115	115	115	114	114	114	114	114	113	113	113	112	112	112	112	111	111	111	110	110
420		118	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	117	116	116	116	116	115	115	115	114	114	114	114	113	113	113	112
430		121	121	120	120	120	120	120	119	119	119	119	119	118	118	117	117	117	116	116	116	115	115	115	115
440		123	123	123	123	122	122	122	122	121	121	121	121	120	120	120	119	119	119	119	118	118	117	117	117
450		126	126	125	125	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	123	123	122	122	122	121	121	121	121	120	120	119	119
460		128	128	128	127	127	127	127	126	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	123	123	123	122	122	121
470		131	130	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	125	125	125	125	124	124	124
480		133	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	128	127	127	127	126	126
490		135	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	133	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	130	129	129	128	128
500		138	138	137	137	137	136	136	135	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	132	132	131	131	130

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Two Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	760	770	780	790	800	810	820	830	840	850	860	870	880	890	900	910	920	930	940	950	960	970	980	990	1000
..	-----																								
510	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	133
520	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135
530	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	138	137	137
540	147	147	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	140	139
550	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	143	142	142	142	142
560	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	145	144	144	144
570	154	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146
580	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	149	148	148
590	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	151	150
600	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	154	153	153	153	152
610	162	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154
620	165	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	158	157	157	157
N 630	167	166	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159
O 640	169	169	168	168	167	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	161
N 650	171	171	170	170	170	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	167	166	166	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	163	163	163
C 660	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	170	169	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	167	166	166	166	165	165
U 670	175	175	175	174	174	173	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	170	169	169	169	168	168	168	167	167
S 680	177	177	177	176	176	176	175	175	175	174	174	174	173	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	170	170	170	169	169
T 690	180	179	179	178	178	178	177	177	177	176	176	176	175	175	175	174	174	174	173	173	172	172	172	171	171
O 700	182	181	181	181	180	180	180	179	179	178	178	178	177	177	177	176	176	176	175	175	174	174	174	173	173
D																									
I 710	184	183	183	183	182	182	182	181	181	181	180	180	180	179	179	178	178	178	177	177	176	176	176	175	175
A 720	186	186	185	185	184	184	184	183	183	183	182	182	182	181	181	180	180	180	179	179	178	178	178	177	177
L 730	188	188	187	187	187	186	186	185	185	185	184	184	184	183	183	182	182	182	181	181	180	180	180	179	179
740	190	190	189	189	189	188	188	188	187	187	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	184	183	183	182	182	182	181	181
P 750	192	192	192	191	191	190	190	190	189	189	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	186	185	185	184	184	184	183	183
A 760	194	194	194	193	193	193	192	192	191	191	191	190	190	189	189	188	188	188	187	187	186	186	186	185	185
R 770	196	196	196	195	195	195	194	194	193	193	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	190	189	189	188	188	188	187	187
E 780	199	198	198	197	197	197	196	196	195	195	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	192	191	191	190	190	190	189	189
N 790	201	200	200	199	199	199	198	198	197	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	194	193	193	192	192	192	191	191
T 800	203	202	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	198	197	197	196	196	196	195	195	194	194	194	193	193
I 810	205	204	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	200	199	199	198	198	198	197	197	196	196	196	195	195
N 820	207	206	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	199	198	198	198	197	197
C 830	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	201	200	200	199	199	199
O 840	211	210	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	205	204	204	203	203	203	202	202	201	201	201
M 850	213	212	212	211	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	207	206	206	205	205	205	204	204	203	203	203
E 860	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	208	207	207	206	206	206	205	205	205
870	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	210	209	209	208	208	208	207	207	206
880	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	212	211	211	210	210	210	209	209	208
890	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	213	212	212	211	211	211	210
900	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	217	216	216	215	215	215	214	214	213	213	213	212
910	224	224	223	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	216	215	215	215	214
920	226	226	225	225	224	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	220	219	219	218	218	218	217	217	216	216
930	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	222	221	221	220	220	220	219	219	218	218
940	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	223	222	222	221	221	221	220	220
950	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	227	226	226	225	225	225	224	224	223	223	223	222	222
960	234	233	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	228	227	227	226	226	226	225	225	224	224	224
970	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	227	226	226	226

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

980 | 238 237 237 236 236 235 235 234 234 234 233 233 232 232 231 231 231 230 230 229 229 229 228 228 227
990 | 240 239 239 238 238 237 237 236 236 235 235 235 234 234 233 233 232 232 232 231 231 230 230 230 229
1000 | 241 241 240 240 240 239 239 238 238 237 237 236 236 235 235 234 234 234 233 233 232 232 232 231

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Three Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	0	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	
50		13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
60		14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
70		15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
80		16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
90		17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
100		18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	17	17	17	17	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
110		19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
120		20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	18	18	18	18	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
130		21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	19	19	19	19	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
140		22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	20	20	20	20	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
150		23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	21	21	21	21	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
160		31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	29	29	29	29	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
N 170		41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	39	39	39	39	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
O 180		51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	49	49	49	49	48	48	48	48	48	48	48
N 190		61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	59	59	59	59	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
C 200		71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	69	69	69	69	68	68	68	68	68	68	68
U																							
S 210		81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	79	79	79	79	78	78	78	78	78	78	78
T 220		91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	89	89	89	89	88	88	88	88	88	88	88
O 230		101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	99	99	99	99	98	98	98	98	98	98	98
D 240		111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	108	108	108
I 250		121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	119	119	119	119	118	118	117	117	117	116	115
A 260		131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	125	125	124	123	123	122	121	120	120	119	119
L 270		139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	129	129	128	127	126	125	125	124	123	123	123
280		144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	133	132	131	131	130	129	128	128	127	126	126
P 290		149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	137	136	135	134	133	133	132	131	131	130	130
A 300		154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	140	139	139	138	137	136	135	135	134	134	134
R																							
E 310		158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	144	143	142	141	141	140	139	138	138	137	137
N 320		163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	147	146	146	145	144	143	143	142	141	141	141
T 330		167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	151	150	149	148	148	147	146	145	145	144	144
340		170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	154	153	153	152	151	150	150	149	148	147	147
I 350		174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	158	157	156	155	155	154	153	152	151	151	151
N 360		177	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	161	160	159	159	158	157	156	156	155	154	154
C 370		181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	165	164	163	162	161	160	160	159	158	157	157
O 380		184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	168	167	166	165	165	164	163	162	162	161	161
M 390		188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	171	171	170	169	168	167	166	166	165	164	164
E 400		191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	175	174	173	172	171	170	170	169	168	167	167
410		195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	178	177	176	175	174	174	173	172	171	171	171
420		198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	181	180	179	179	178	177	176	175	175	174	174
430		202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	184	183	183	182	181	180	179	179	178	177	177
440		205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	188	187	186	185	184	183	183	182	181	181	181
450		208	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	191	190	189	188	187	187	186	185	185	184	184
460		211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	194	193	192	191	191	190	189	188	188	187	187
470		214	214	214	214	214	214	214	214	214	214	214	197	196	195	195	194	193	192	192	191	190	190
480		217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	200	199	199	198	197	196	196	195	194	194	194
490		220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	203	203	202	201	200	200	199	198	197	197	197
500		223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	207	206	205	204	203	203	202	201	201	200	200

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Three Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to: 0 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 130 140 150 160 170 180 190 200 210 220 230 240 250

.....

510	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	210	209	208	207	207	206	205	204	204	203		
520	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	213	212	211	211	210	209	208	208	207	206		
530	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	216	215	214	214	213	212	211	211	210	209		
540	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	219	218	218	217	216	215	214	214	213	212		
550	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	222	221	221	220	219	218	218	217	216	215		
560	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	225	225	224	223	222	221	221	220	219	219		
570	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	228	228	227	226	225	224	224	223	222	222		
580	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	231	231	230	229	228	228	227	226	225	225		
590	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	234	234	233	232	231	231	230	229	228	228		
600	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	237	237	236	235	234	234	233	232	232	231		
610	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	240	240	239	238	237	237	236	235	235	234		
620	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	244	243	242	241	240	240	239	238	238	237		
N 630	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	247	246	245	244	243	243	242	241	241	240		
O 640	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	249	249	248	247	246	246	245	244	244	243		
N 650	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	252	252	251	250	250	249	248	247	247	246		
C 660	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	255	255	254	253	253	252	251	250	250	249		
U 670	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	258	258	257	256	256	255	254	254	253	252		
S 680	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	261	261	260	259	259	258	257	257	256	255		
T 690	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	264	264	263	262	262	261	260	260	259	258		
O 700	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	267	267	266	265	265	264	263	263	262	261		
I 710	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	270	270	269	268	268	267	266	266	265	264		
A 720	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	273	273	272	271	271	270	269	269	268	267		
L 730	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	276	276	275	274	273	273	272	272	271	270		
740	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	279	279	278	277	276	276	275	275	274	273		
P 750	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	282	281	281	280	279	279	278	278	277	276		
A 760	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	285	284	284	283	282	282	281	281	280	279		
R 770	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	288	287	287	286	285	285	284	283	283	282		
E 780	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	291	290	290	289	288	288	287	286	286	285		
N 790	307	307	307	307	307	307	307	307	307	307	307	307	307	307	307	294	293	293	292	291	291	290	289	289	288		
T 800	310	310	310	310	310	310	310	310	310	310	310	310	310	310	310	297	296	296	295	294	294	293	292	292	291		
I 810	313	313	313	313	313	313	313	313	313	313	313	313	313	313	313	300	299	298	298	297	297	296	295	294	293		
N 820	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	303	302	301	301	300	300	299	298	297	296		
C 830	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	306	305	304	304	303	302	301	300	299	298		
O 840	321	321	321	321	321	321	321	321	321	321	321	321	321	321	321	309	308	307	307	306	305	304	303	302	301		
M 850	324	324	324	324	324	324	324	324	324	324	324	324	324	324	324	312	311	310	309	308	307	306	305	305	304		
E 860	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	314	314	313	312	311	310	309	308	307	306		
870	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	317	316	315	314	313	313	312	311	310	309		
880	332	332	332	332	332	332	332	332	332	332	332	332	332	332	332	320	319	318	317	316	315	314	313	312	311		
890	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	322	321	320	320	319	318	317	316	315	314		
900	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	325	324	323	322	321	320	319	318	318	317		
910	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	328	327	326	325	324	323	322	321	320	319		
920	344	344	344	344	344	344	344	344	344	344	344	344	344	344	344	330	329	328	327	326	325	324	324	323	322		
930	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	333	332	331	330	329	328	327	326	325	324		
940	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	335	334	333	332	331	330	329	329	328	327		
950	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	338	337	336	335	334	333	332	331	330	329		
960	355	355	355	355	355	355	355	355	355	355	355	355	355	355	355	340	339	338	337	336	335	335	334	333	332		
970	358	358	358	358	358	358	358	358	358	358	358	358	358	358	358	343	342	341	340	339	338	337	336	335	335		

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Three Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to: 260 270 280 290 300 310 320 330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500

50	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
60	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
70	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
80	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
90	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
100	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
110	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
120	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14
130	18	18	18	18	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14
140	19	19	19	19	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15
150	19	19	19	19	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15
160	28	28	28	28	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	23
N 170	38	38	38	38	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	33
O 180	48	48	48	48	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	43
N 190	58	58	58	58	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	53
C 200	68	68	68	68	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	63
U																						
S 210	78	78	78	78	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	73
T 220	88	88	88	88	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	83
O 230	98	98	98	98	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	93
D 240	108	108	108	108	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	105	105	105	104	104	103	103	103	102	102	101
I 250	115	114	114	113	113	112	111	111	110	110	109	109	108	108	107	107	107	106	106	105	105	104
A 260	118	118	117	117	116	116	115	114	114	113	113	112	112	111	111	111	110	110	109	109	109	108
L 270	122	121	121	120	120	119	119	118	117	117	116	116	115	115	115	114	114	113	113	113	112	111
280	126	125	125	124	123	123	122	122	121	120	120	119	119	119	118	118	117	117	116	116	116	115
P 290	129	129	128	127	127	126	126	125	125	124	123	123	123	122	122	121	121	120	120	119	119	118
A 300	133	132	132	131	130	130	129	129	128	127	127	126	126	125	125	124	124	123	123	122	122	121
R																						
E 310	136	136	135	134	134	133	133	132	131	131	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	127	127	126	126	125
N 320	140	139	138	138	137	137	136	135	135	134	134	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	130	130	129	128
T 330	143	143	142	141	141	140	139	139	138	138	137	137	136	136	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	132
340	147	146	145	145	144	143	143	142	142	141	141	140	140	139	139	138	138	137	137	136	136	135
I 350	150	149	149	148	147	147	146	146	145	145	144	144	143	143	142	142	141	141	140	140	139	138
N 360	153	153	152	151	151	150	150	149	149	148	148	147	146	146	145	145	144	144	143	143	142	141
C 370	157	156	155	155	154	154	153	152	152	151	151	150	150	149	149	148	148	147	147	147	146	145
O 380	160	159	159	158	158	157	156	156	155	155	154	154	153	153	152	152	151	151	150	150	149	148
M 390	163	163	162	162	161	160	160	159	159	158	158	157	156	156	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	152
E 400	167	166	165	165	164	164	163	163	162	161	161	160	160	159	159	158	158	157	157	156	156	155
410	170	169	169	168	168	167	166	166	165	165	164	164	163	163	162	162	161	161	160	160	159	158
420	173	173	172	171	171	170	170	169	168	168	167	167	166	166	165	165	164	164	163	163	163	162
430	177	176	175	175	174	174	173	172	172	171	171	170	170	169	169	168	168	167	167	166	166	165
440	180	179	179	178	177	177	176	176	175	174	174	173	173	172	172	171	171	170	170	169	169	168
450	183	183	182	181	181	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	176	175	175	174	174	173	173	172	171
460	186	186	185	184	184	183	183	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	176	176	175
470	190	189	188	188	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	182	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	178	177
480	193	192	191	191	190	190	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	183	182	182	181
490	196	195	195	194	193	193	192	192	191	190	190	189	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	186	185	184
500	199	198	198	197	197	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	189	189	188	187

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Three Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to: 260 270 280 290 300 310 320 330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500

..

510		202	202	201	200	200	199	199	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	192	191	191	190	190	
520		205	205	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	
530		209	208	207	207	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	197	196	
540		212	211	210	210	209	209	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	201	200	200	199	
550		215	214	214	213	212	212	211	211	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	
560		218	217	217	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	
570		221	220	220	219	219	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	211	210	210	209	208	
580		224	223	223	222	222	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	214	213	213	212	211	211
590		227	227	226	225	225	224	224	223	222	222	221	221	219	219	218	218	217	217	217	216	216	216	215	214	214	
600		230	230	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	219	219	218	217	217	
610		233	233	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	223	223	222	221	221	220	219	
620		236	236	235	235	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	226	226	225	224	224	223	222	
N 630		239	239	238	238	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	230	230	229	228	228	227	226	226	225	
O 640		242	242	241	241	240	240	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	233	233	232	231	231	230	229	229	228	
N 650		246	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	236	235	235	234	233	233	232	231	231	
C 660		249	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	241	240	240	239	238	237	237	236	235	235	234	234	
U 670		252	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	245	245	244	243	242	242	241	240	240	239	238	238	237	236	
S 680		255	254	253	253	252	252	251	251	250	250	249	248	248	247	247	246	245	244	244	243	242	242	241	240	240	239
T 690		258	257	257	256	255	255	254	254	253	252	252	251	250	249	249	248	247	247	246	245	245	244	243	243	242	
O 700		261	260	260	259	258	258	257	257	256	255	254	254	253	252	251	251	250	249	249	248	247	247	246	245	245	
D																											
I 710		264	263	263	262	261	261	260	260	259	258	257	256	256	255	254	253	253	252	251	251	250	249	249	248	248	
A 720		267	266	266	265	264	264	263	262	262	261	260	259	258	258	257	256	256	255	254	253	253	252	252	251	251	
L 730		270	269	269	268	267	267	266	265	264	263	263	262	261	260	260	259	258	258	257	256	256	255	254	254	253	
740		273	272	272	271	270	269	269	268	267	266	265	265	264	263	262	262	261	260	260	259	258	258	257	256	256	
P 750		276	275	275	274	273	272	271	270	270	269	268	267	267	266	265	264	264	263	262	262	261	260	260	259	259	
A 760		279	278	277	276	276	275	274	273	272	272	271	270	269	269	268	267	266	266	265	264	264	263	263	262	261	
R 770		282	281	280	279	278	277	277	276	275	274	273	273	272	271	271	270	269	268	268	267	267	266	265	265	264	
E 780		284	284	283	282	281	280	279	278	278	277	276	275	275	274	273	273	272	271	271	270	269	269	268	267	267	
N 790		287	286	285	284	284	283	282	281	280	280	279	278	277	277	276	275	275	274	273	273	272	271	271	270	269	
T 800		290	289	288	287	286	285	285	284	283	282	282	281	280	279	279	278	277	277	276	275	275	274	273	272	272	
I 810		292	291	291	290	289	288	287	287	286	285	284	283	283	282	281	281	280	279	279	278	277	277	276	275	274	
N 820		295	294	293	292	292	291	290	289	288	288	287	286	285	285	284	283	283	282	281	281	280	279	278	277	276	
C 830		298	297	296	295	294	293	293	292	291	290	290	289	288	287	287	286	285	285	284	283	282	281	281	280	279	
O 840		300	299	298	298	297	296	295	294	294	293	292	291	291	290	289	289	288	287	287	286	285	284	283	282	281	
M 850		303	302	301	300	299	299	298	297	296	296	295	294	293	293	292	291	291	290	289	288	287	286	285	285	284	
E 860		305	305	304	303	302	301	301	300	299	298	298	297	296	295	295	294	293	292	291	290	290	289	288	287	286	
870		308	307	306	306	305	304	303	302	302	301	300	299	299	298	297	296	296	295	294	293	292	291	290	290	289	
880		311	310	309	308	307	307	306	305	304	304	303	302	301	301	300	299	298	297	296	295	294	294	293	292	291	
890		313	312	312	311	310	309	308	308	307	306	305	305	304	303	302	301	300	299	299	298	297	296	295	294	294	
900		316	315	314	313	313	312	311	310	309	309	308	307	306	305	305	304	303	302	301	300	299	298	298	297	296	
910		318	318	317	316	315	314	314	313	312	311	311	310	309	308	307	306	305	304	303	302	302	301	300	299	298	
920		321	320	319	319	318	317	316	315	315	314	313	312	311	310	309	308	307	307	306	305	304	303	302	302	301	
930		324	323	322	321	320	320	319	318	317	316	315	314	314	313	312	311	310	309	308	307	306	306	305	304	303	
940		326	325	324	324	323	322	321	321	320	319	318	317	316	315	314	313	312	311	310	310	309	308	307	306	306	
950		329	328	327	326	326	325	324	323	322	321	320	319	318	317	316	315	315	314	313	312	311	310	310	309	308	
960		331	330	330	329	328	327	326	325	324	323	322	321	321	320	319	318	317	316	315	314	314	313	312	311	310	
970		334	333	332	331	331	330	329	328	327	326	325	324	323	322	321	320	319	318	318	317	316	315	314	313	313	

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

980 | 336 336 335 334 333 332 331 330 329 328 327 326 325 324 323 322 322 321 320 319 318 317 317 316 315
990 | 339 338 337 336 335 334 333 332 331 330 329 328 327 327 326 325 324 323 322 321 321 320 319 318 317
1000 | 341 341 340 339 338 337 336 335 334 333 332 331 330 329 328 327 326 325 325 324 323 322 321 321 320

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Three Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to: 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600 610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 700 710 720 730 740 750

..	-----																								
50		13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
60		13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
70		13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
80		13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
90		13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
100		13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
110		13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
120		14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
130		14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
140		15	15	15	15	15	15	15	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
150		15	15	15	15	15	15	15	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
160		23	23	23	23	23	23	23	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
N 170		33	33	33	33	33	33	33	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
O 180		43	43	43	43	43	43	43	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
N 190		53	53	53	53	53	53	53	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
C 200		63	63	63	63	63	63	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61
U																									
S 210		73	73	73	73	73	73	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71
T 220		83	83	83	83	83	83	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81
O 230		93	93	93	93	93	93	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91
D 240		100	99	99	99	99	98	98	98	97	97	97	96	96	96	95	95	95	95	95	94	94	94	94	94
I 250		103	103	103	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	100	99	99	99	99	98	98	98	98	97	97
A 260		107	106	106	106	105	105	105	104	104	104	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	100
L 270		110	110	110	109	109	109	108	108	108	107	107	107	106	106	106	106	105	105	105	105	104	104	104	104
280		114	113	113	113	112	112	112	111	111	111	111	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	107	107
P 290		117	117	116	116	116	115	115	115	115	114	114	114	113	113	113	113	112	112	112	112	111	111	111	111
A 300		121	120	120	120	119	119	119	118	118	118	117	117	117	117	116	116	116	116	115	115	115	115	114	114
R																									
E 310		124	124	123	123	123	122	122	122	121	121	121	120	120	120	120	119	119	119	119	118	118	118	117	117
N 320		127	127	127	126	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	123	122	122	122	122	121	121	121	120	120
T 330		131	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	127	127	126	126	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	123
340		134	134	133	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	129	129	128	128	127	127	127	126
I 350		137	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	132	132	131	131	131	130	129
N 360		141	140	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	133	133
C 370		144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	140	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	136	136
O 380		147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	139
M 390		151	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	142
E 400		154	154	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	148	148	147	147	146	146	145	145
410		157	157	157	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	152	152	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	148	148
420		161	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	155	155	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	151
430		164	163	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	159	159	158	158	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	154
440		167	167	166	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	163	163	162	162	161	161	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	157
450		170	170	170	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	166	166	165	165	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	161	161	160
460		174	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	170	170	169	169	168	168	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	164	164	163
470		177	176	176	176	175	175	174	174	173	173	172	172	171	171	170	170	169	169	168	168	168	167	166	166
480		180	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	176	175	175	174	174	173	173	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	169
490		183	183	182	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	176	175	175	174	174	174	173	173	172
500		186	186	186	185	184	184	183	183	182	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	177	176	176	175

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Three Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	510	520	530	540	550	560	570	580	590	600	610	620	630	640	650	660	670	680	690	700	710	720	730	740	750
510	190	189	189	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	183	182	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	179	178	178
520	193	192	192	191	190	190	189	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	183	182	182	182	181	181
530	196	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	189	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	184
540	199	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	192	192	191	191	191	190	190	189	189	188	188	187	187	186
550	202	201	200	200	199	199	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	189
560	204	204	203	203	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	195	194	194	193	192	192
570	207	207	206	206	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	195	194
580	210	210	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	198	198	197
590	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	205	204	203	203	202	202	201	200	200
600	216	215	215	214	214	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	204	204	203	203
610	219	218	218	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	209	209	208	208	207	206	206	205
620	222	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	213	213	212	212	211	210	210	209	208	208
N 630	225	224	223	223	222	222	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	215	215	214	214	213	212	212	211	211
O 640	227	227	226	226	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	219	219	218	217	217	216	216	215	214	214	213
N 650	230	230	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	223	223	222	221	221	220	219	219	218	218	217	216	216
C 660	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	228	228	227	227	226	225	225	224	223	223	222	221	221	220	219	218	218
U 670	236	235	235	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	229	229	228	227	227	226	225	225	224	223	223	222	222	221
S 680	239	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	233	233	232	231	231	230	229	229	228	227	227	226	225	225	224	224
T 690	241	241	240	240	239	238	238	237	237	236	235	235	234	233	232	232	231	231	230	229	229	228	227	227	226
O 700	244	244	243	242	242	241	241	240	239	239	238	237	236	236	235	234	234	233	232	232	231	231	230	229	229
D 710	247	246	246	245	245	244	243	243	242	241	240	240	239	238	238	237	236	236	235	234	234	233	233	232	231
A 720	250	249	249	248	247	247	246	245	244	244	243	242	242	241	240	240	239	238	238	237	236	236	235	235	234
L 730	252	252	251	251	250	249	248	248	247	246	246	245	244	243	243	242	241	241	240	240	239	238	238	237	237
740	255	255	254	253	253	252	251	250	250	249	248	247	247	246	245	245	244	243	243	242	242	241	240	240	239
P 750	258	257	257	256	255	254	254	253	252	251	251	250	249	249	248	247	247	246	245	245	244	243	243	242	242
A 760	261	260	259	258	258	257	256	255	255	254	253	252	252	251	250	250	249	248	248	247	247	246	245	245	244
R 770	263	262	262	261	260	259	259	258	257	256	256	255	254	254	253	252	252	251	250	250	249	249	248	247	247
E 780	266	265	264	263	263	262	261	260	260	259	258	258	257	256	255	255	254	254	253	252	252	251	250	250	249
N 790	268	267	267	266	265	264	264	263	262	261	261	260	259	259	258	257	257	256	255	255	254	254	253	252	252
T 800	271	270	269	268	268	267	266	265	265	264	263	263	262	261	260	260	259	259	258	257	257	256	255	255	254
I 810	273	272	272	271	270	269	269	268	267	266	266	265	264	264	263	262	262	261	260	260	259	259	258	257	257
N 820	276	275	274	273	273	272	271	270	270	269	268	267	267	266	265	265	264	264	263	262	262	261	260	260	259
C 830	278	277	277	276	275	274	274	273	272	271	271	270	269	269	268	267	267	266	265	265	264	264	263	262	262
O 840	281	280	279	278	277	277	276	275	275	274	273	272	272	271	270	270	269	269	268	267	267	266	265	265	264
M 850	283	282	281	281	280	279	278	278	277	276	276	275	274	274	273	272	272	271	270	270	269	269	268	267	267
E 860	285	285	284	283	282	282	281	280	279	279	278	277	277	276	275	275	274	273	273	272	272	271	270	270	269
870	288	287	286	286	285	284	283	283	282	281	281	280	279	278	278	277	277	276	275	275	274	273	273	272	272
880	290	290	289	288	287	287	286	285	284	284	283	282	282	281	280	280	279	278	278	277	277	276	275	275	274
890	293	292	291	290	290	289	288	287	287	286	285	285	284	283	283	282	281	281	280	280	279	278	278	277	276
900	295	294	294	293	292	291	291	290	289	289	288	287	286	286	285	285	284	283	283	282	281	281	280	279	279
910	298	297	296	295	295	294	293	292	292	291	290	290	289	288	288	287	286	286	285	284	284	283	282	282	281
920	300	299	298	298	297	296	295	295	294	293	293	292	291	291	290	289	289	288	287	287	286	286	285	284	284
930	302	302	301	300	299	299	298	297	296	296	295	294	294	293	292	292	291	290	290	289	289	288	287	287	286
940	305	304	303	302	302	301	300	300	299	298	297	297	296	295	295	294	294	293	292	292	291	290	290	289	288
950	307	306	306	305	304	303	303	302	301	301	300	299	299	298	297	297	296	295	295	294	293	293	292	291	291
960	310	309	308	307	307	306	305	304	304	303	302	302	301	300	300	299	298	298	297	296	296	295	294	294	293
970	312	311	310	310	309	308	307	307	306	305	305	304	303	303	302	301	301	300	299	299	298	297	297	296	296

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

980 | 314 313 313 312 311 311 310 309 308 308 307 306 306 305 304 304 303 302 302 301 300 300 299 299 298
990 | 317 316 315 314 314 313 312 312 311 310 309 309 308 307 307 306 305 305 304 303 303 302 302 301 300
1000 | 319 318 317 317 316 315 315 314 313 313 312 311 310 310 309 308 308 307 306 306 305 304 304 303 303

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Three Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to: 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000

Table with 23 columns and 50 rows of numerical values. Each row is labeled with a number (e.g., 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, 150, 160, N 170, O 180, N 190, C 200, U |, S 210, T 220, O 230, D 240, I 250, A 260, L 270, 280, P 290, A 300, R |, E 310, N 320, T 330, 340, I 350, N 360, C 370, O 380, M 390, E 400, 410, 420, 430, 440, 450, 460, 470, 480, 490, 500) and contains numerical values for each column.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Three Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to: 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000

.....

510		177	177	176	176	175	175	174	174	173	173	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	166	
520		180	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	176	175	175	174	174	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	170	170	169	169	
530		183	182	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	176	176	175	175	174	174	173	173	173	172	172	
540		186	185	185	184	184	183	183	182	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	177	176	176	175	175	174	
550		188	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	183	182	182	181	181	181	180	180	179	179	178	178	178	177	
560		191	191	190	190	189	189	188	187	187	186	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	183	182	182	182	181	181	180	180	
570		194	193	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	189	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	185	184	184	183	183	183	
580		197	196	196	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	190	189	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	186	185	
590		199	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	190	189	189	188	188	
600		202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	193	192	192	191	191	191	
610		205	204	204	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	194	193	
620		207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	197	196	196	
N 630		210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	
O 640		213	212	212	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	
N 650		215	215	214	214	213	213	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	
C 660		218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	207	206	
U 670		220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	210	209	209	
S 680		223	223	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	213	212	212	211	
T 690		226	225	225	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	216	215	215	214	214	
O 700		228	228	227	227	226	226	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	221	220	220	219	219	219	218	218	217	217	216
D																											
I 710		231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	
A 720		233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	
L 730		236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	
740		239	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	
P 750		241	241	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	
A 760		244	243	243	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	
R 770		246	246	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	
E 780		249	248	248	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	
N 790		251	251	250	250	249	248	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	
T 800		254	253	253	252	252	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	
I 810		256	256	255	255	254	253	253	252	252	251	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	
N 820		259	258	258	257	256	256	255	255	254	254	253	253	252	252	251	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	
C 830		261	261	260	259	259	258	258	257	257	256	256	255	255	254	253	253	252	252	251	251	251	250	250	249	249	
O 840		264	263	263	262	261	261	260	260	259	259	258	257	257	256	256	255	255	254	254	253	253	252	252	252	251	
M 850		266	266	265	264	264	263	263	262	262	261	260	260	259	259	258	258	257	257	256	256	255	255	254	254	254	
E 860		269	268	267	267	266	266	265	265	264	263	263	262	262	261	261	260	260	259	259	258	258	257	257	256	256	
870		271	270	270	269	269	268	268	267	266	266	265	265	264	264	263	263	262	262	261	261	260	260	259	259	258	
880		273	273	272	272	271	271	270	269	269	268	268	267	267	266	266	265	265	264	264	263	263	262	262	261	261	
890		276	275	275	274	273	273	272	272	271	271	270	270	269	269	268	268	267	267	266	266	265	265	264	264	263	
900		278	278	277	276	276	275	275	274	274	273	273	272	272	271	271	270	269	269	269	268	268	267	267	266	266	
910		281	280	279	279	278	278	277	277	276	276	275	274	274	273	273	272	272	271	271	270	270	269	269	269	268	
920		283	282	282	281	281	280	280	279	278	278	277	277	276	276	275	275	274	274	273	273	272	272	271	271	270	
930		285	285	284	284	283	283	282	282	281	281	280	280	279	279	278	278	277	277	276	276	275	275	274	274	273	273
940		288	287	287	286	286	285	284	284	283	283	282	282	281	281	280	280	279	279	278	278	277	277	276	276	275	
950		290	290	289	288	288	287	287	286	286	285	285	284	284	283	282	282	281	281	280	280	280	279	279	278	278	
960		293	292	291	291	290	290	289	289	288	287	287	286	286	285	285	284	284	283	283	282	282	281	281	280	280	
970		295	294	294	293	293	292	292	291	290	290	289	289	288	288	287	287	286	286	285	285	284	284	283	283	282	

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

980	297	297	296	296	295	294	294	293	293	292	292	291	291	290	290	289	289	288	288	287	287	286	286	285	285
990	300	299	299	298	297	297	296	296	295	295	294	294	293	292	292	291	291	290	290	289	289	289	288	288	287
1000	302	301	301	300	300	299	299	298	298	297	296	296	295	295	294	294	293	293	292	292	291	291	290	290	290

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

980	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	390	388	387	386	385	384	383	382	381	380
990	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	392	391	390	389	388	387	386	385	383	382
1000	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	395	394	393	392	390	389	388	387	386	385

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Four Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to: 260 270 280 290 300 310 320 330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500

50	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
60	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
70	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
80	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
90	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
100	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14
110	18	18	18	18	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15
120	19	19	19	19	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15
130	19	19	19	19	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16
140	20	20	20	20	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16
150	21	21	21	21	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	17
160	29	29	29	29	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	25
N 170	39	39	39	39	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	35
O 180	49	49	49	49	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	45
N 190	59	59	59	59	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	55
C 200	69	69	69	69	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	65
U																							
S 210	79	79	79	79	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	75
T 220	89	89	89	89	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	85
O 230	99	99	99	99	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	95
D 240	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	105
I 250	119	119	119	119	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	115
A 260	129	129	129	129	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	125
L 270	138	137	137	136	135	135	134	133	133	132	132	131	130	130	129	129	128	128	128	128	127	127	126
280	142	141	141	140	139	139	138	137	137	136	136	135	134	134	133	133	132	132	132	132	131	131	130
P 290	146	145	145	144	143	143	142	141	141	140	140	139	138	138	137	137	136	136	135	135	135	134	133
A 300	150	149	149	148	147	147	146	145	145	144	144	143	142	142	141	141	140	140	139	139	138	138	137
R																							
E 310	154	153	153	152	151	151	150	149	149	148	148	147	146	146	145	145	144	144	143	143	142	142	141
N 320	158	157	156	156	155	154	154	153	153	152	152	151	150	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	146	146	145
T 330	162	161	160	160	159	158	158	157	157	156	155	155	154	154	153	153	152	152	151	151	150	150	149
340	166	165	164	164	163	162	162	161	160	160	159	159	158	158	157	157	156	156	155	155	154	154	153
I 350	170	169	168	167	167	166	165	165	164	164	163	163	162	162	161	161	160	159	159	159	158	158	157
N 360	173	173	172	171	171	170	169	169	168	168	167	167	166	165	165	164	164	163	163	162	162	161	161
C 370	177	176	176	175	174	174	173	173	172	171	171	170	169	169	168	168	167	167	166	166	165	165	164
O 380	181	180	180	179	178	178	177	176	176	175	175	174	173	173	172	172	171	171	170	170	169	169	168
M 390	185	184	183	183	182	181	181	180	180	179	178	178	177	177	176	176	175	175	174	174	173	173	172
E 400	189	188	187	187	186	185	185	184	183	183	182	182	181	180	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	175
410	192	192	191	190	190	189	188	188	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	183	182	182	181	181	180	179
420	196	195	195	194	193	193	192	191	191	190	190	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	183
430	200	199	198	198	197	196	196	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	191	190	190	189	189	188	188	188	187
440	204	203	202	202	201	200	199	199	198	198	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	191	190
450	207	207	206	205	204	204	203	202	202	201	201	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	194
460	211	210	210	209	208	207	207	206	206	205	204	204	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	197
470	215	214	213	212	212	211	210	210	209	209	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	201
480	218	217	217	216	215	215	214	213	213	212	212	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205
490	222	221	220	220	219	218	218	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	208
500	225	225	224	223	223	222	221	221	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	212

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Four Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	260	270	280	290	300	310	320	330	340	350	360	370	380	390	400	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480	490	500
..	-----																								
510	229	228	228	227	226	226	225	224	224	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215
520	233	232	231	230	230	229	228	228	227	227	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	220	219
530	236	235	235	234	233	233	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	224	223	223
540	240	239	238	238	237	236	236	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226
550	243	243	242	241	240	240	239	239	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	229
560	247	246	245	245	244	243	243	242	242	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	233	232
570	250	250	249	248	248	247	246	246	245	245	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	237	236	236
580	254	253	252	252	251	250	250	249	249	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	241	240	240	239
590	257	257	256	255	255	254	253	253	252	252	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	245	244	244	243	242
600	261	260	259	259	258	258	257	256	256	255	255	254	253	253	252	252	251	251	250	249	248	248	247	246	245
610	264	264	263	262	262	261	260	260	259	259	258	258	257	256	256	255	255	254	253	252	252	251	250	249	248
620	268	267	266	266	265	265	264	263	263	262	262	261	261	260	259	259	258	257	256	255	255	254	253	252	251
N 630	271	271	270	269	269	268	267	267	266	266	265	265	264	264	263	262	261	260	259	259	258	257	256	255	254
O 640	275	274	273	273	272	272	271	270	270	269	269	268	268	267	266	265	264	263	263	262	261	260	259	258	258
N 650	278	278	277	276	276	275	274	274	273	273	272	272	271	270	269	268	267	267	266	265	264	263	262	261	261
C 660	282	281	280	280	279	279	278	277	277	276	276	275	274	273	272	271	270	270	269	268	267	266	265	265	264
U 670	285	284	284	283	283	282	281	281	280	280	279	278	277	276	275	274	274	273	272	271	270	269	268	268	267
S 680	289	288	287	287	286	285	285	284	284	283	282	281	280	279	278	277	277	276	275	274	273	272	272	271	270
T 690	292	291	291	290	290	289	288	288	287	286	285	284	283	282	281	281	280	279	278	277	276	275	275	274	273
O 700	295	295	294	294	293	292	292	291	290	289	288	287	286	285	284	284	283	282	281	280	279	278	278	277	276
D																									
I 710	299	298	298	297	296	296	295	294	293	292	291	290	289	288	287	287	286	285	284	283	282	281	281	280	279
A 720	302	302	301	300	300	299	298	297	296	295	294	293	292	291	290	290	289	288	287	286	285	284	284	283	282
L 730	306	305	305	304	303	302	301	300	299	298	297	296	295	294	293	293	292	291	290	289	288	287	287	286	285
740	309	309	308	307	306	305	304	303	302	301	300	299	298	297	296	296	295	294	293	292	291	290	290	289	288
P 750	313	312	311	310	309	308	307	306	305	304	303	302	301	300	299	299	298	297	296	295	294	293	293	292	291
A 760	316	315	314	313	312	311	310	309	308	307	306	305	304	303	302	302	301	300	299	298	297	296	296	295	294
R 770	319	318	317	316	315	314	313	312	311	310	309	308	307	306	305	304	304	303	302	301	300	299	299	298	297
E 780	322	321	320	319	318	317	316	315	314	313	312	311	310	309	308	307	307	306	305	304	303	302	302	301	300
N 790	325	324	323	322	321	320	319	318	317	316	315	314	313	312	311	310	310	309	308	307	306	305	305	304	303
T 800	328	327	326	325	324	323	322	321	320	319	318	317	316	315	314	313	312	312	311	310	309	308	307	307	306
I 810	331	330	329	328	327	326	325	324	323	322	321	320	319	318	317	316	315	315	314	313	312	311	310	309	309
N 820	334	333	332	331	330	329	328	327	326	325	324	323	322	321	320	319	318	317	317	316	315	314	313	312	311
C 830	337	336	335	333	332	331	330	329	328	327	327	326	325	324	323	322	321	320	320	319	318	317	316	315	314
O 840	340	338	337	336	335	334	333	332	331	330	329	329	328	327	326	325	324	323	322	322	321	320	319	318	317
M 850	342	341	340	339	338	337	336	335	334	333	332	331	331	330	329	328	327	326	325	324	323	323	322	321	320
E 860	345	344	343	342	341	340	339	338	337	336	335	334	333	333	332	331	330	329	328	327	326	325	324	324	323
870	348	347	346	345	344	343	342	341	340	339	338	337	336	335	335	334	333	332	331	330	329	328	327	326	326
880	351	350	349	348	347	346	345	344	343	342	341	340	339	338	337	336	335	335	334	333	332	331	330	329	328
890	354	353	352	351	350	349	348	347	346	345	344	343	342	341	340	339	338	337	336	335	335	334	333	332	331
900	356	355	354	353	352	351	350	349	348	348	347	346	345	344	343	342	341	340	339	338	337	336	336	335	334
910	359	358	357	356	355	354	353	352	351	350	350	349	348	347	346	345	344	343	342	341	340	339	338	338	337
920	362	361	360	359	358	357	356	355	354	353	352	351	350	349	348	347	346	346	345	344	343	342	341	340	340
930	365	364	363	362	361	360	359	358	357	356	355	354	353	352	351	350	349	348	347	347	346	345	344	343	342
940	368	367	366	365	364	363	362	361	360	359	358	357	356	355	354	353	352	351	350	349	348	348	347	346	345
950	370	369	368	367	366	365	364	363	362	361	360	359	358	357	357	356	355	354	353	352	351	350	349	349	348
960	373	372	371	370	369	368	367	366	365	364	363	362	361	360	359	358	357	357	356	355	354	353	352	351	351
970	376	375	374	373	372	371	370	369	368	367	366	365	364	363	362	361	360	359	358	357	357	356	355	354	353

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

980 | 379 378 377 376 375 374 373 371 370 369 368 368 367 366 365 364 363 362 361 360 359 358 358 357 356
990 | 381 380 379 378 377 376 375 374 373 372 371 370 369 368 367 366 366 365 364 363 362 361 360 360 359
1000 | 384 383 382 381 380 379 378 377 376 375 374 373 372 371 370 369 368 367 366 366 365 364 363 362 361

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Four Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	510	520	530	540	550	560	570	580	590	600	610	620	630	640	650	660	670	680	690	700	710	720	730	740	750		
..	-----																										
510		215	215	214	213	212	212	211	210	210	209	208	208	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	202	202	201	201	200	
520		219	218	217	216	216	215	214	214	213	212	212	211	210	210	209	209	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	
530		222	221	220	220	219	218	218	217	216	216	215	214	214	213	212	212	211	211	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	
540		225	224	224	223	222	221	221	220	219	219	218	217	217	216	216	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	212	211	210	210
550		228	228	227	226	225	225	224	223	223	222	221	221	220	219	219	218	218	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	
560		232	231	230	229	229	228	227	227	226	225	225	224	223	223	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	217	217	216	
570		235	234	233	233	232	231	230	230	229	228	228	227	226	226	225	225	224	223	223	222	222	221	220	220	219	
580		238	237	236	236	235	234	234	233	232	232	231	230	230	229	228	228	227	227	226	225	225	224	224	223	222	
590		241	240	240	239	238	237	237	236	235	235	234	233	233	232	232	231	230	230	229	228	228	227	227	226	225	
600		244	244	243	242	241	241	240	239	239	238	237	237	236	235	235	234	234	233	232	232	231	230	230	229	228	
610		247	247	246	245	244	244	243	242	242	241	240	240	239	238	238	237	237	236	235	235	234	233	233	232	232	
620		251	250	249	248	248	247	246	246	245	244	244	243	242	242	241	240	240	239	238	238	237	236	236	235	235	
N 630		254	253	252	251	251	250	249	249	248	247	247	246	245	245	244	243	243	242	241	241	240	239	239	238	238	
O 640		257	256	255	255	254	253	252	252	251	250	250	249	248	248	247	246	246	245	244	244	243	243	242	241	241	
N 650		260	259	258	258	257	256	256	255	254	254	253	252	252	251	250	249	249	248	247	247	246	246	245	244	244	
C 660		263	262	262	261	260	259	259	258	257	257	256	255	255	254	253	252	252	251	250	250	249	249	248	247	247	
U 670		266	265	265	264	263	262	262	261	260	260	259	258	258	257	256	255	255	254	253	253	252	252	251	250	250	
S 680		269	268	268	267	266	266	265	264	263	263	262	261	261	260	259	258	258	257	256	256	255	255	254	253	253	
T 690		272	271	271	270	269	269	268	267	266	266	265	264	264	263	262	261	261	260	259	259	258	258	257	256	256	
O 700		275	275	274	273	272	272	271	270	269	269	268	267	266	266	265	264	264	263	262	262	261	260	260	259	259	
D																											
I 710		278	278	277	276	275	275	274	273	272	272	271	270	269	269	268	267	267	266	265	265	264	263	263	262	262	
A 720		281	281	280	279	278	278	277	276	275	275	274	273	272	272	271	270	270	269	268	268	267	266	266	265	265	
L 730		284	284	283	282	281	281	280	279	278	278	277	276	275	275	274	273	273	272	271	271	270	269	269	268	268	
740		287	287	286	285	284	284	283	282	281	280	280	279	278	278	277	276	276	275	274	274	273	272	272	271	270	
P 750		290	290	289	288	287	286	286	285	284	283	283	282	281	280	280	279	278	278	277	276	276	275	275	274	273	
A 760		293	293	292	291	290	289	289	288	287	286	286	285	284	283	283	282	281	281	280	279	279	278	278	277	276	
R 770		296	295	295	294	293	292	291	291	290	289	288	288	287	286	286	285	284	284	283	282	282	281	280	280	279	
E 780		299	298	298	297	296	295	294	294	293	292	291	291	290	289	289	288	287	287	286	285	285	284	283	283	282	
N 790		302	301	300	300	299	298	297	296	296	295	294	294	293	292	291	291	290	289	289	288	287	287	286	286	285	
T 800		305	304	303	302	302	301	300	299	299	298	297	296	296	295	294	294	293	292	292	291	290	290	289	289	288	
I 810		308	307	306	305	305	304	303	302	301	301	300	299	299	298	297	297	296	295	295	294	293	293	292	291	291	
N 820		311	310	309	308	307	307	306	305	304	304	303	302	302	301	300	299	299	298	297	297	296	295	295	294	294	
C 830		313	313	312	311	310	309	309	308	307	306	306	305	304	304	303	302	302	301	300	300	299	298	298	297	297	
O 840		316	315	315	314	313	312	312	311	310	309	309	308	307	306	306	305	304	304	303	302	302	301	301	300	299	
M 850		319	318	317	317	316	315	314	314	313	312	311	311	310	309	309	308	307	307	306	305	305	304	303	303	302	
E 860		322	321	320	320	319	318	317	316	316	315	314	314	313	312	311	311	310	309	309	308	308	307	306	306	305	
870		325	324	323	322	322	321	320	319	319	318	317	316	316	315	314	314	313	312	312	311	310	310	309	308	308	
880		328	327	326	325	324	324	323	322	321	321	320	319	318	318	317	316	316	315	314	314	313	313	312	311	311	
890		330	330	329	328	327	326	326	325	324	323	323	322	321	321	320	319	319	318	317	317	316	315	315	314	313	
900		333	332	332	331	330	329	328	328	327	326	326	325	324	323	323	322	321	321	320	320	319	318	317	317	316	
910		336	335	334	334	333	332	331	331	330	329	328	328	327	326	326	325	324	324	323	322	322	321	320	320	319	
920		339	338	337	336	336	335	334	333	333	332	331	330	330	329	328	328	327	326	326	325	324	324	323	322	322	
930		341	341	340	339	338	338	337	336	335	335	334	333	333	332	331	331	330	329	328	328	327	326	326	325	324	
940		344	343	343	342	341	340	340	339	338	337	337	336	335	335	334	333	333	332	331	330	330	329	328	328	327	
950		347	346	345	345	344	343	342	342	341	340	339	339	338	337	337	336	335	335	334	333	332	332	331	330	330	
960		350	349	348	347	347	346	345	344	344	343	342	342	341	340	339	339	338	337	337	336	335	334	334			

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

980 | 355 354 354 353 352 351 351 350 349 348 348 347 346 346 345 344 343 343 342 341 341 340 339 339 338
990 | 358 357 356 356 355 354 353 353 352 351 351 350 349 348 348 347 346 345 345 344 343 343 342 341 341
1000 | 361 360 359 358 358 357 356 355 355 354 353 352 352 351 350 349 349 348 347 347 346 345 345 344 343

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Four Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to: 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000

..	-----																					
50	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
60	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
70	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
80	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
90	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
100	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
110	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
120	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
130	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
140	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
150	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
160	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
N 170	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
O 180	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
N 190	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
C 200	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
U																						
S 210	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
T 220	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82
O 230	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92
D 240	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102
I 250	110	110	110	109	109	109	108	108	108	107	107	107	106	106	106	106	105	105	105	104	104	104
A 260	114	114	113	113	113	112	112	112	111	111	111	110	110	110	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	107
L 270	118	117	117	117	116	116	116	115	115	115	114	114	114	113	113	113	112	112	112	111	111	111
280	122	121	121	120	120	120	119	119	118	118	118	117	117	117	116	116	116	116	115	115	115	114
P 290	125	125	124	124	123	123	123	122	122	122	121	121	121	120	120	120	119	119	119	118	118	118
A 300	129	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	123	122	122	122	122	121
R																						
E 310	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	125	125	125
N 320	136	135	135	135	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128
T 330	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	132	131
340	143	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	135	135	134
I 350	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	138	138
N 360	150	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	141
C 370	153	153	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	145	145	144
O 380	157	156	156	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	148	148
M 390	160	160	159	159	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	153	153	152	152	152	151
E 400	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	155	155	154
410	167	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	160	160	159	159	159	158	158
420	170	170	169	169	168	168	167	167	167	166	166	165	165	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	161	161
430	174	173	173	172	172	171	171	170	170	169	169	169	168	168	167	167	166	166	165	165	165	164
440	177	176	176	175	175	175	174	174	173	173	172	172	171	171	170	170	170	169	169	168	168	167
450	180	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	176	175	175	175	174	174	173	173	172	172	171	171	170
460	183	183	183	182	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	176	176	175	175	174	174
470	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	183	182	182	181	181	180	180	180	179	179	178	178	177	177
480	190	190	189	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	183	182	182	181	181	181	180
490	193	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	189	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	185	184	184	183
500	197	196	196	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	190	189	189	188	188	187	187	186

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Four Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	760	770	780	790	800	810	820	830	840	850	860	870	880	890	900	910	920	930	940	950	960	970	980	990	1000	
..	-----																									
510		200	199	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	190	189	189	188
520		203	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	194	193	193	192	192	191
530		206	206	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	195
540		209	209	208	208	207	207	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	198
550		212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	202	201	201
560		216	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	206	205	205	204	204
570		219	218	218	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	209	208	208	207	207
580		222	221	221	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	210
590		225	224	224	223	223	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	217	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	213
600		228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	216
610		231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219
620		234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222
N 630		237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225
O 640		240	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228
N 650		243	243	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231
C 660		246	246	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234
U 670		249	249	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	237
S 680		252	252	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	240	240
T 690		255	254	254	253	253	252	252	251	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242
O 700		258	257	257	256	256	255	255	254	254	253	253	252	251	251	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	246	245	245
D																										
I 710		261	260	260	259	259	258	258	257	257	256	255	255	254	254	253	253	252	252	251	251	250	250	249	249	248
A 720		264	263	263	262	262	261	261	260	259	259	258	258	257	257	256	256	255	255	254	254	253	253	252	252	251
L 730		267	266	266	265	265	264	263	263	262	262	261	261	260	260	259	259	258	258	257	257	256	255	255	254	254
740		270	269	269	268	268	267	266	266	265	265	264	264	263	263	262	261	261	260	260	259	259	258	258	257	257
P 750		273	272	272	271	270	270	269	269	268	268	267	267	266	266	265	264	264	263	263	262	262	261	261	260	260
A 760		276	275	275	274	273	273	272	272	271	271	270	269	269	268	268	267	267	266	266	265	265	264	264	263	263
R 770		279	278	277	277	276	276	275	275	274	273	273	272	272	271	271	270	270	269	268	268	267	267	266	266	265
E 780		282	281	280	280	279	279	278	277	277	276	276	275	275	274	273	273	272	272	271	271	270	270	269	269	268
N 790		284	284	283	283	282	282	281	280	280	279	279	278	277	277	276	276	275	275	274	274	273	273	272	272	271
T 800		287	287	286	286	285	284	284	283	283	282	281	281	280	280	279	279	278	277	277	276	276	275	275	274	274
I 810		290	290	289	288	288	287	287	286	285	285	284	284	283	282	282	281	281	280	280	279	279	278	278	277	277
N 820		293	292	292	291	291	290	289	289	288	288	287	286	286	285	285	284	284	283	283	282	282	281	281	280	280
C 830		296	295	295	294	293	293	292	292	291	290	290	289	289	288	288	287	286	286	285	285	284	284	283	283	282
O 840		299	298	298	297	296	296	295	294	294	293	293	292	291	291	290	290	289	289	288	288	287	287	286	286	285
M 850		302	301	300	300	299	298	298	297	297	296	295	295	294	294	293	293	292	292	291	290	290	289	289	288	288
E 860		304	304	303	302	302	301	301	300	299	299	298	298	297	296	296	295	295	294	294	293	293	292	292	291	291
870		307	306	306	305	305	304	303	303	302	302	301	300	300	299	299	298	298	297	297	296	295	295	294	294	293
880		310	309	309	308	307	307	306	306	305	304	304	303	303	302	301	301	300	300	299	299	298	298	297	297	296
890		313	312	311	311	310	310	309	308	308	307	307	306	305	305	304	304	303	303	302	302	301	300	300	299	299
900		315	315	314	314	313	312	312	311	310	310	309	309	308	308	307	306	306	305	305	304	304	303	303	302	302
910		318	318	317	316	316	315	314	314	313	313	312	311	311	310	310	309	309	308	308	307	307	306	306	305	304
920		321	320	320	319	318	318	317	317	316	315	315	314	314	313	312	312	311	311	310	310	309	309	308	308	307
930		324	323	322	322	321	320	320	319	319	318	318	317	316	316	315	315	314	314	313	313	312	311	311	310	310
940		326	326	325	324	324	323	323	322	321	321	320	320	319	319	318	317	317	316	316	315	315	314	314	313	313
950		329	328	328	327	327	326	325	325	324	324	323	322	322	321	321	320	320	319	319	318	317	317	316	316	315
960		332	331	331	330	329	329	328	327	327	326	326	325	325	324	323	323	322	322	321	321	320				

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

980 | 337 337 336 335 335 334 333 333 332 332 331 331 330 329 329 328 328 327 327 326 326 325 325 324 324
990 | 340 339 339 338 337 337 336 336 335 334 334 333 333 332 332 331 330 330 329 329 328 328 327 327 326
1000 | 343 342 341 341 340 339 339 338 338 337 337 336 335 335 334 334 333 333 332 332 331 331 330 330 329

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Five or More Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	0	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250
50	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
60	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
70	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
80	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	18	18	18	18	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
90	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	19	19	19	19	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
100	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	20	20	20	20	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
110	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	20	20	20	20	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
120	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	21	21	21	21	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
130	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	22	22	22	22	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
140	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	23	23	23	23	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
150	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	24	24	24	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
160	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	32	32	32	32	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
N 170	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	42	42	42	42	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
O 180	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	52	52	52	52	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
N 190	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	62	62	62	62	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61
C 200	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	72	72	72	72	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71
U																						
S 210	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	82	82	82	82	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81
T 220	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	92	92	92	92	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91
O 230	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	102	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101
D 240	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	112	112	112	112	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111
I 250	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	122	122	122	122	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121
A 260	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	132	132	132	132	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131
L 270	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	142	142	142	142	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141
280	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	152	152	152	152	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151
P 290	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	162	162	162	162	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161
A 300	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	172	172	171	170	169	168	167	166	166	166	166	166
R																						
E 310	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	177	176	175	174	173	172	172	171	170	169	169	169
N 320	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	181	180	179	179	178	177	176	175	174	174	174	174
T 330	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	186	185	184	183	182	181	180	179	179	178	178	178
340	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	190	189	188	187	186	185	185	184	183	182	182	182
I 350	214	214	214	214	214	214	214	214	214	214	194	193	192	191	191	190	189	188	187	186	186	186
N 360	218	218	218	218	218	218	218	218	218	218	199	198	197	196	195	194	193	192	191	191	191	191
C 370	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	203	202	201	200	199	198	197	197	196	195	195	195
O 380	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	207	206	205	204	203	202	202	201	200	199	199	199
M 390	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	211	210	209	208	207	207	206	205	204	203	203	203
E 400	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	215	214	213	212	212	211	210	209	208	208	208	208
410	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	219	218	218	217	216	215	214	213	213	212	212	212
420	243	243	243	243	243	243	243	243	243	243	224	223	222	221	220	219	218	217	217	216	216	216
430	248	248	248	248	248	248	248	248	248	248	228	227	226	225	224	223	222	222	221	220	220	220
440	252	252	252	252	252	252	252	252	252	252	232	231	230	229	228	227	226	226	225	224	224	224
450	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	236	235	234	233	232	231	231	230	229	228	228	228
460	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	240	239	238	237	236	235	235	234	233	232	232	232
470	263	263	263	263	263	263	263	263	263	263	244	243	242	241	240	240	239	238	237	237	237	237
480	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	248	247	246	245	244	244	243	242	241	241	241	241
490	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	252	251	250	249	249	248	247	246	245	245	245	245
500	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	256	255	254	253	253	252	251	250	249	249	249	249

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Five or More Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	0	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250

510	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278
520	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282
530	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286
540	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290
550	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	293
560	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297
570	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301
580	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305
590	308	308	308	308	308	308	308	308	308	308	308	308	308	308	308	308	308	308	308	308	308	308
600	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312
610	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316
620	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	320
N 630	323	323	323	323	323	323	323	323	323	323	323	323	323	323	323	323	323	323	323	323	323	323
O 640	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327
N 650	331	331	331	331	331	331	331	331	331	331	331	331	331	331	331	331	331	331	331	331	331	331
C 660	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	334
U 670	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338
S 680	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342
T 690	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346
O 700	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349
D																						
I 710	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353
A 720	357	357	357	357	357	357	357	357	357	357	357	357	357	357	357	357	357	357	357	357	357	357
L 730	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361
740	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364
P 750	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368
A 760	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371
R 770	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375
E 780	378	378	378	378	378	378	378	378	378	378	378	378	378	378	378	378	378	378	378	378	378	378
N 790	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382
T 800	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386
I 810	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389
N 820	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393
C 830	396	396	396	396	396	396	396	396	396	396	396	396	396	396	396	396	396	396	396	396	396	396
O 840	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
M 850	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404
E 860	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407
870	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411
880	414	414	414	414	414	414	414	414	414	414	414	414	414	414	414	414	414	414	414	414	414	414
890	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418
900	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421
910	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425
920	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429
930	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432
940	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	436
950	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439
960	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443
970	447	447	447	447	447	447	447	447	447	447	447	447	447	447	447	447	447	447	447	447	447	447

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Five or More Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to: 260 270 280 290 300 310 320 330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500

Table with 24 columns representing income levels and rows for various child counts (50 to 500) and support types (S, T, O, D, I, A, L, P, A, R, E, N, M, E). Values represent support amounts for each combination.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Five or More Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	260	270	280	290	300	310	320	330	340	350	360	370	380	390	400	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480	490	500	
510		252	251	250	250	249	248	248	247	246	246	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238
520		256	255	254	254	253	252	252	251	250	250	249	249	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242
530		260	259	258	258	257	256	256	255	254	254	253	252	252	251	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	246
540		264	263	262	262	261	260	260	259	258	258	257	256	256	255	255	254	254	253	253	252	252	251	251	250	249
550		268	267	266	265	265	264	263	263	262	262	261	260	260	259	259	258	258	257	257	256	256	255	255	254	253
560		272	271	270	269	269	268	267	267	266	266	265	264	264	263	263	262	262	261	261	260	260	259	258	257	256
570		275	275	274	273	273	272	271	271	270	270	269	268	268	267	267	266	266	265	265	264	264	263	262	261	260
580		279	279	278	277	277	276	275	275	274	273	273	272	272	271	271	270	270	269	269	268	267	266	265	264	263
590		283	283	282	281	281	280	279	279	278	277	277	276	276	275	275	274	274	273	273	272	270	269	268	267	266
600		287	286	286	285	284	284	283	283	282	281	281	280	280	279	279	278	278	277	276	275	274	273	272	271	270
610		291	290	290	289	288	288	287	286	286	285	285	284	284	283	282	282	281	280	279	278	277	276	275	274	273
620		295	294	294	293	292	292	291	290	290	289	289	288	287	287	286	286	285	284	283	281	280	279	278	277	276
N 630		299	298	297	297	296	296	295	294	294	293	293	292	291	291	290	289	288	287	286	285	284	283	282	281	280
O 640		303	302	301	301	300	299	299	298	298	297	296	296	295	295	294	293	291	290	289	288	287	286	285	284	283
N 650		307	306	305	305	304	303	303	302	301	301	300	300	299	298	297	296	295	293	292	291	290	289	288	287	286
C 660		310	310	309	308	308	307	307	306	305	305	304	304	303	301	300	299	298	297	296	294	293	292	291	290	289
U 670		314	314	313	312	312	311	310	310	309	309	308	307	306	305	303	302	301	300	299	298	297	296	294	293	292
S 680		318	317	317	316	316	315	314	314	313	313	311	310	309	308	306	305	304	303	302	301	300	299	298	297	296
T 690		322	321	321	320	319	319	318	318	317	316	315	313	312	311	310	308	307	306	305	304	303	302	301	300	299
O 700		326	325	324	324	323	323	322	321	320	319	318	316	315	314	313	312	311	309	308	307	306	305	304	303	302
D 710		330	329	328	328	327	326	326	325	323	322	321	320	318	317	316	315	314	313	311	310	309	308	307	306	305
A 720		333	333	332	332	331	330	329	328	326	325	324	323	321	320	319	318	317	316	315	314	312	311	310	309	308
L 730		337	337	336	335	335	334	332	331	330	328	327	326	325	323	322	321	320	319	318	317	316	315	314	313	312
740		341	340	340	339	338	337	335	334	333	331	330	329	328	326	325	324	323	322	321	320	319	318	317	316	315
P 750		345	344	344	342	341	340	338	337	336	334	333	332	331	330	328	327	326	325	324	323	322	321	320	319	318
A 760		349	348	347	345	344	343	341	340	339	337	336	335	334	333	331	330	329	328	327	326	325	324	323	322	321
R 770		353	351	350	348	347	346	344	343	342	341	339	338	337	336	335	333	332	331	330	329	328	327	326	325	324
E 780		356	354	353	351	350	349	347	346	345	344	342	341	340	339	338	337	335	334	333	332	331	330	329	328	327
N 790		359	357	356	354	353	352	350	349	348	347	345	344	343	342	341	340	338	337	336	335	334	333	332	331	330
T 800		362	360	359	357	356	355	353	352	351	350	348	347	346	345	344	343	342	340	339	338	337	336	335	334	333
I 810		365	363	362	360	359	358	356	355	354	353	351	350	349	348	347	346	345	343	342	341	340	339	338	337	336
N 820		367	366	365	363	362	361	359	358	357	356	354	353	352	351	350	349	348	347	345	344	343	342	341	340	339
C 830		370	369	368	366	365	364	362	361	360	359	357	356	355	354	353	352	351	350	349	347	346	345	344	343	342
O 840		373	372	371	369	368	367	365	364	363	362	360	359	358	357	356	355	354	353	352	350	349	348	347	346	345
M 850		376	375	373	372	371	370	368	367	366	365	363	362	361	360	359	358	357	356	354	353	352	351	350	349	348
E 860		379	378	376	375	374	372	371	370	369	368	366	365	364	363	362	361	360	359	357	356	355	354	353	352	351
870		382	381	379	378	377	375	374	373	372	370	369	368	367	366	365	364	363	361	360	359	358	357	356	355	354
880		385	384	382	381	380	378	377	376	375	373	372	371	370	369	368	367	366	364	363	362	361	360	359	358	357
890		388	386	385	384	382	381	380	379	378	376	375	374	373	372	371	370	368	367	366	365	364	363	362	361	360
900		391	389	388	387	385	384	383	382	380	379	378	377	376	375	374	372	371	370	369	368	367	366	365	364	363
910		393	392	391	390	388	387	386	385	383	382	381	380	379	378	376	375	374	373	372	371	370	369	368	367	366
920		396	395	394	392	391	390	389	388	386	385	384	383	382	381	379	378	377	376	375	374	373	372	371	370	369
930		399	398	397	395	394	393	392	390	389	388	387	386	385	383	382	381	380	379	378	377	376	375	374	373	372
940		402	401	399	398	397	396	395	393	392	391	390	389	387	386	385	384	383	382	381	380	379	378	377	376	375
950		405	404	402	401	400	399	397	396	395	394	393	391	390	389	388	387	386	385	384	383	382	381	380	379	378
960		408	406	405	404	403	401	400	399	398	397	395	394	393	392	391	390	389	388	387	386	385	384	383	382	381
970		411	409	408	407	406	404	403	402	401	399	398	397	396	395	394	393	392	391	390	389	388	387	386	385	384

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

980 | 413 412 411 410 408 407 406 405 403 402 401 400 399 398 397 396 395 393 392 391 390 389 388 387 387
990 | 416 415 414 412 411 410 409 407 406 405 404 403 402 401 399 398 397 396 395 394 393 392 391 390 389
1000 | 419 418 416 415 414 413 411 410 409 408 407 406 405 403 402 401 400 399 398 397 396 395 394 393 392

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Five or More Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Table with columns for income levels (510-750) and rows for child counts (50-500). Values represent support amounts for various income and child count combinations.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Five or More Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	510	520	530	540	550	560	570	580	590	600	610	620	630	640	650	660	670	680	690	700	710	720	730	740	750	
..	-----																									
510		237	237	236	235	234	233	232	232	231	230	229	228	227	227	226	225	224	224	223	222	222	221	220	219	219
520		241	241	240	239	238	237	236	235	234	233	233	232	231	230	229	229	228	227	226	226	225	224	224	223	222
530		245	244	243	242	241	240	239	239	238	237	236	235	234	234	233	232	231	231	230	229	228	228	227	226	226
540		248	247	247	246	245	244	243	242	241	240	239	239	238	237	236	235	235	234	233	232	232	231	230	230	229
550		252	251	250	249	248	247	246	245	244	244	243	242	241	240	240	239	238	237	237	236	235	234	234	233	232
560		255	254	253	252	251	251	250	249	248	247	246	245	245	244	243	242	241	241	240	239	239	238	237	236	236
570		259	258	257	256	255	254	253	252	251	250	250	249	248	247	246	246	245	244	243	243	242	241	240	240	239
580		262	261	260	259	258	257	256	255	255	254	253	252	251	250	250	249	248	247	246	246	245	244	244	243	242
590		265	264	263	262	262	261	260	259	258	257	256	255	255	254	253	252	252	251	250	249	249	248	247	246	246
600		269	268	267	266	265	264	263	262	261	260	260	259	258	257	256	256	255	254	253	253	252	251	250	250	249
610		272	271	270	269	268	267	266	265	265	264	263	262	261	260	260	259	258	257	257	256	255	254	254	253	252
620		275	274	273	272	271	271	270	269	268	267	266	265	265	264	263	262	261	261	260	259	258	258	257	256	255
N 630		279	278	277	276	275	274	273	272	271	270	269	269	268	267	266	265	265	264	263	262	262	261	260	259	259
O 640		282	281	280	279	278	277	276	275	274	274	273	272	271	270	269	269	268	267	266	266	265	264	263	263	262
N 650		285	284	283	282	281	280	279	279	278	277	276	275	274	274	273	272	271	270	270	269	268	267	267	266	265
C 660		288	287	286	285	285	284	283	282	281	280	279	278	278	277	276	275	274	274	273	272	271	271	270	269	268
U 670		292	291	290	289	288	287	286	285	284	283	282	282	281	280	279	278	278	277	276	275	274	274	273	272	272
S 680		295	294	293	292	291	290	289	288	287	287	286	285	284	283	282	282	281	280	279	278	278	277	276	276	275
T 690		298	297	296	295	294	293	292	292	291	290	289	288	287	286	286	285	284	283	282	282	281	280	279	279	278
O 700		301	300	299	298	297	296	296	295	294	293	292	291	290	290	289	288	287	286	286	285	284	283	283	282	281
D																										
I 710		304	303	302	301	301	300	299	298	297	296	295	294	293	293	292	291	290	289	289	288	287	286	286	285	284
A 720		307	306	306	305	304	303	302	301	300	299	298	297	297	296	295	294	293	293	292	291	290	290	289	288	287
L 730		311	310	309	308	307	306	305	304	303	302	301	301	300	299	298	297	297	296	295	294	293	293	292	291	291
740		314	313	312	311	310	309	308	307	306	305	305	304	303	302	301	300	300	299	298	297	297	296	295	294	294
P 750		317	316	315	314	313	312	311	310	309	309	308	307	306	305	304	304	303	302	301	300	300	299	298	298	297
A 760		320	319	318	317	316	315	314	313	313	312	311	310	309	308	307	307	306	306	305	304	304	303	302	301	300
R 770		323	322	321	320	319	318	317	317	316	315	314	313	312	311	311	310	309	308	307	307	306	305	304	304	303
E 780		326	325	324	323	322	321	320	320	319	318	317	316	315	314	314	313	312	311	311	310	309	308	308	307	306
N 790		329	328	327	326	325	324	324	323	322	321	320	319	318	318	317	316	315	314	314	313	312	311	311	310	309
T 800		332	331	330	329	328	328	327	326	325	324	323	322	321	321	320	319	318	317	317	316	315	314	314	313	312
I 810		335	334	333	332	331	331	330	329	328	327	326	325	324	324	323	322	321	321	320	319	318	318	317	316	315
N 820		338	337	336	335	335	334	333	332	331	330	329	328	328	327	326	325	324	324	323	322	321	321	320	319	318
C 830		341	340	339	338	338	337	336	335	334	333	332	331	331	330	329	328	327	327	326	325	324	324	323	322	321
O 840		344	343	342	341	341	340	339	338	337	336	335	334	334	333	332	331	330	330	329	328	327	327	326	325	325
M 850		347	346	345	344	344	343	342	341	340	339	338	337	337	336	335	334	333	333	332	331	330	330	329	328	328
E 860		350	349	348	347	347	346	345	344	343	342	341	340	340	339	338	337	336	336	335	334	333	333	332	331	331
870		353	352	351	350	350	349	348	347	346	345	344	343	343	342	341	340	339	339	338	337	336	336	335	334	333
880		356	355	354	353	353	352	351	350	349	348	347	346	346	345	344	343	342	342	341	340	339	339	338	337	336
890		359	358	357	356	356	355	354	353	352	351	350	349	349	348	347	346	345	345	344	343	342	342	341	340	339
900		362	361	360	359	358	358	357	356	355	354	353	352	352	351	350	349	348	348	347	346	345	345	344	343	342
910		365	364	363	362	361	361	360	359	358	357	356	355	355	354	353	352	351	351	350	349	348	348	347	346	345
920		368	367	366	365	364	364	363	362	361	360	359	358	358	357	356	355	354	354	353	352	351	350	350	349	348
930		371	370	369	368	367	366	366	365	364	363	362	361	361	360	359	358	357	357	356	355	354	353	353	352	351
940		374	373	372	371	370	369	369	368	367	366	365	364	363	363	362	361	360	359	359	358	357	356	355	355	354
950		377	376	375	374	373	372	371	371	370	369	368	367	366	366	365	364	363	362	362	361	360	359	358	358	357
960		380	379	378	377	376	375	374	374	373	372	371	370	369	369	368	367	366	365	364	364	363	362	361	361	360
970		383	382	381	380	379	378	377	376	376	375	374	373	372	371	371	370	369	368	367	366	366	365	364	363	363

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

980 | 386 385 384 383 382 381 380 379 379 378 377 376 375 374 373 373 372 371 370 369 369 368 367 366 366
990 | 388 388 387 386 385 384 383 382 381 381 380 379 378 377 376 375 375 374 373 372 371 371 370 369 368
1000 | 391 390 390 389 388 387 386 385 384 384 383 382 381 380 379 378 378 377 376 375 374 374 373 372 371

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Five or More Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to: 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000

..-----

50	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
60	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
70	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
80	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
90	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
100	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
110	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
120	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
130	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
140	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
150	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
160	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
N 170	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
O 180	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
N 190	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
C 200	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64
U																							
S 210	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
T 220	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84
O 230	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94
D 240	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104
I 250	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	113	113
A 260	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	123	123	122	122	122	121	121	120	120	120	119	119	118	118	118	117
L 270	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	127	127	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	123	123	123	122	122	121	121
280	134	134	133	133	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	126	126	126	125	125
P 290	138	138	137	137	136	136	135	135	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	128
A 300	142	142	141	141	140	140	139	139	138	138	137	137	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	133	133	133	132
R																							
E 310	146	145	145	144	144	143	143	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	136	136
N 320	150	149	149	148	148	147	147	146	146	145	145	144	144	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	140	140	139
T 330	154	153	152	152	151	151	150	150	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	146	146	145	145	144	144	144	143
340	157	157	156	156	155	155	154	154	153	153	152	152	151	151	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	147	146
I 350	161	161	160	159	159	158	158	157	157	156	156	155	155	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	151	151	150
N 360	165	164	164	163	163	162	161	161	160	160	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	156	156	155	155	154	154
C 370	168	168	167	167	166	166	165	165	164	164	163	163	162	162	161	161	160	160	159	159	158	158	157
O 380	172	172	171	170	170	169	169	168	168	167	167	166	166	165	165	164	164	163	163	162	162	162	161
M 390	176	175	175	174	174	173	172	172	171	171	170	170	169	169	168	168	167	167	166	166	165	165	164
E 400	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	175	175	174	174	173	173	172	172	171	171	170	170	169	169	169	168
410	183	182	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	178	177	177	176	176	175	175	174	174	173	173	173	172	171
420	187	186	185	185	184	184	183	183	182	182	181	180	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	176	176	175
430	190	190	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	184	183	183	182	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	178
440	194	193	193	192	191	191	190	190	189	189	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	183	182	182
450	197	197	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	192	191	191	190	190	189	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	185
460	201	200	200	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	189	188
470	204	204	203	203	202	201	201	200	200	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	192
480	208	207	207	206	205	205	204	204	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	196	195
490	211	211	210	209	209	208	208	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	201	201	200	200	199	199
500	215	214	213	213	212	212	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

Five or More Children Support Schedule

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to: 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000

.....

510		218 218 217 216 216		215 214 214 213 213		212 211 211 210 210		209 209 208 208 207		207 206 206 205 205
520		222 221 220 220 219		218 218 217 217 216		215 215 214 214 213		213 212 212 211 211		210 210 209 209 208
530		225 224 224 223 222		222 221 221 220 219		219 218 218 217 216		216 215 215 214 214		213 213 212 212 211
540		228 228 227 226 226		225 224 224 223 223		222 222 221 220 220		219 219 218 218 217		217 216 216 215 215
550		232 231 230 230 229		228 228 227 227 226		225 225 224 224 223		223 222 222 221 220		220 219 219 218 218
560		235 234 234 233 232		232 231 231 230 229		229 228 228 227 226		226 225 225 224 224		223 223 222 222 221
570		238 238 237 236 236		235 234 234 233 233		232 231 231 230 230		229 229 228 228 227		227 226 226 225 225
580		242 241 240 240 239		238 238 237 237 236		235 235 234 234 233		232 232 231 231 230		230 229 229 228 228
590		245 244 244 243 242		242 241 240 240 239		239 238 237 237 236		236 235 235 234 234		233 233 232 232 231
600		248 248 247 246 246		245 244 244 243 242		242 241 241 240 240		239 238 238 237 237		236 236 235 235 234
610		252 251 250 250 249		248 248 247 246 246		245 245 244 243 243		242 242 241 241 240		240 239 239 238 237
620		255 254 253 253 252		251 251 250 250 249		248 248 247 247 246		246 245 244 244 243		243 242 242 241 241
N 630		258 257 257 256 255		255 254 253 253 252		252 251 250 250 249		249 248 248 247 247		246 245 245 244 244
O 640		261 261 260 259 259		258 257 257 256 255		255 254 254 253 253		252 251 251 250 250		249 249 248 248 247
N 650		265 264 263 262 262		261 261 260 259 259		258 257 257 256 256		255 255 254 253 253		252 252 251 251 250
C 660		268 267 266 266 265		264 264 263 262 262		261 261 260 259 259		258 258 257 257 256		256 255 254 254 253
U 670		271 270 270 269 268		268 267 266 266 265		264 264 263 263 262		262 261 260 260 259		259 258 258 257 256
S 680		274 273 273 272 271		271 270 269 269 268		268 267 266 266 265		265 264 264 263 262		262 261 261 260 260
T 690		277 277 276 275 275		274 273 273 272 271		271 270 270 269 268		268 267 267 266 265		265 264 264 263 263
O 700		280 280 279 278 278		277 276 276 275 275		274 273 273 272 272		271 270 270 269 269		268 267 267 266 266
D										
I 710		284 283 282 282 281		280 280 279 278 278		277 277 276 275 275		274 273 273 272 272		271 270 270 269 269
A 720		287 286 285 285 284		283 283 282 281 281		280 280 279 278 278		277 277 276 275 275		274 274 273 272 272
L 730		290 289 289 288 287		287 286 285 285 284		283 283 282 282 281		280 280 279 278 278		277 277 276 276 275
740		293 292 292 291 290		290 289 288 288 287		287 286 285 285 284		283 283 282 281 281		280 280 279 279 278
P 750		296 295 295 294 293		293 292 292 291 290		290 289 288 288 287		286 286 285 285 284		283 283 282 282 281
A 760		299 299 298 297 297		296 295 295 294 293		293 292 291 291 290		289 289 288 288 287		286 286 285 285 284
R 770		302 302 301 300 300		299 298 298 297 296		296 295 294 294 293		292 292 291 291 290		289 289 288 288 287
E 780		305 305 304 303 303		302 301 301 300 299		299 298 297 297 296		296 295 294 294 293		292 292 291 291 290
N 790		309 308 307 306 306		305 304 304 303 302		302 301 300 300 299		299 298 297 297 296		295 295 294 294 293
T 800		312 311 310 310 309		308 307 307 306 305		305 304 303 303 302		302 301 300 300 299		299 298 297 297 296
I 810		315 314 313 313 312		311 310 310 309 308		308 307 306 306 305		305 304 303 303 302		302 301 300 300 299
N 820		318 317 316 316 315		314 314 313 312 311		311 310 309 309 308		308 307 306 306 305		305 304 303 303 302
C 830		321 320 319 319 318		317 316 316 315 314		314 313 312 312 311		311 310 309 309 308		307 307 306 306 305
O 840		324 323 322 322 321		320 319 319 318 317		317 316 315 315 314		314 313 312 312 311		310 310 309 309 308
M 850		327 326 325 325 324		323 322 322 321 320		320 319 318 318 317		317 316 315 315 314		313 313 312 312 311
E 860		330 329 328 328 327		326 325 325 324 323		323 322 321 321 320		319 319 318 318 317		316 316 315 315 314
870		333 332 331 331 330		329 328 328 327 326		326 325 324 324 323		322 322 321 321 320		319 319 318 318 317
880		336 335 334 333 333		332 331 331 330 329		329 328 327 327 326		325 325 324 324 323		322 322 321 321 320
890		339 338 337 336 336		335 334 334 333 332		332 331 330 330 329		328 328 327 326 326		325 325 324 324 323
900		342 341 340 339 339		338 337 337 336 335		335 334 333 333 332		331 331 330 329 329		328 328 327 326 326
910		344 344 343 342 342		341 340 339 339 338		337 337 336 335 335		334 334 333 332 332		331 331 330 329 329
920		347 347 346 345 344		344 343 342 342 341		340 340 339 338 338		337 337 336 335 335		334 333 333 332 332
930		350 350 349 348 347		347 346 345 345 344		343 343 342 341 341		340 339 339 338 338		337 336 336 335 335
940		353 352 352 351 350		350 349 348 348 347		346 346 345 344 344		343 342 342 341 340		340 339 339 338 338
950		356 355 355 354 353		353 352 351 350 350		349 348 348 347 346		346 345 345 344 343		343 342 342 341 340
960		359 358 358 357 356		355 355 354 353 353		352 351 351 350 349		349 348 348 347 346		346 345 345 344 343
970		362 361 360 360 359		358 358 357 356 356		355 354 354 353 352		352 351 350 350 349		349 348 347 347 346

1998 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

980 | 365 364 363 363 362 361 360 360 359 358 358 357 356 356 355 355 354 353 353 352 351 351 350 350 349
990 | 368 367 366 365 365 364 363 363 362 361 361 360 359 359 358 357 357 356 356 355 354 354 353 353 352
1000 | 371 370 369 368 368 367 366 366 365 364 364 363 362 362 361 360 360 359 358 358 357 357 356 355 355

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.
-- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.